

Index to *American Historical Review*, Volume 98

The titles of articles and films in the *AHR* are printed in italics, and titles of books reviewed are in quotation marks. Books of collected essays are designated by (E). The reviewer of a book is designated by (R), the author of a letter for the Communications section by (C).

- "Abbie Hoffman," by Jezer, 1703
 Abbott, John L., and D. G. C. Allan, editors, "The Virtuoso Tribe of Arts and Sciences: Studies in the Eighteenth-Century Work and Membership of the London Society of Arts" (E), 996
 Abbott, Richard H., "Cotton and Capital: Boston Businessmen and Antislavery Reform, 1854-1868," 246
 Abel, Kerry, and Jean Friesen, editors, "Aboriginal Resource Use in Canada: Historical and Legal Aspects" (E), 1004
 Abels, Richard P., "Lordship and Military Obligation in Anglo-Saxon England," 847
 "Aboriginal Resource Use in Canada," edited by Abel and Friesen (E), 1004
 Abrahamian, Ervand (R), 918
 Abrams, Douglas Carl, "Conservative Constraints: North Carolina and the New Deal," 1698
 Abrams, Lesley, and James P. Carley, editors, "The Archaeology of Glastonbury Abbey: Essays in Honour of the Ninetieth Birthday of C. A. Ralegh Radford" (E), 286
 Abramson, Rudy, "Spanning the Century: The Life of W. Averell Harriman, 1891-1986," 589
The Absence of War in the U.S.-China Confrontation over Quemoy and Matsu in 1954-1955, by Chang and He, 1500-24
 Abulafia, David, et al., editors, "Church and City, 1000-1500: Essays in Honour of Christopher Brooke" (E), 995
 "Academia's Golden Age," by Freeland, 1338
 Ackelsberg, Martha A., "Free Women of Spain: Anarchism and the Struggle for the Emancipation of Women," 187
 Adams, Frank T., "James A. Donbrowski: An American Heretic, 1897-1983," 1332
 Adams, Geoffrey, "The Huguenots and French Opinion, 1685-1787: The Enlightenment Debate on Toleration," 879
 Adams, Michael C. C. (R), 1687
 Adams, R. J. Q. (R), 1259
 Adams, Thomas McStay, "Bureaucrats and Beggars: French Social Policy in the Age of the Enlightenment," 878
 "The Adaptable South," edited by Jacoway et al. (E), 300
 "Adapting to America," by Leahy, 587
 Adelman, Jonathan (R), 1649
 "L'administration de la France sur la Révolution" (E), 1724
 "Adolf Arndt," by Gosewink, 196
 Adorno, Rolen, and Kenneth J. Andrien, editors, "Transatlantic Encounters: Europeans and Andeans in the Sixteenth Century" (E), 990
 Adshead, S. A. M., "Salt and Civilization," 466
 "The Advocates of Peace in Antebellum America," by Ziegler, 562
 "Africa and Africans in the Making of the Atlantic World, 1400-1680," by Thornton, 469
 "L'Africa in vetrina," edited by Labanca (E), 1369
 "African-American Religion in the Twentieth Century," by Baer and Singer, 1333
 "African Encounters with Domesticity," edited by Hansen (E), 1371
 "Africans in Colonial Louisiana," by Hall, 454
Afrique, Je te plumerai [Africa, I Will Fleece You], directed by Jean-Marie Teno, 1156
 "Against All Odds," by Helmreich, 1701
 "The Age of Disraeli, 1868-1881," by Shannon, 1256
 "An Agenda for Antiquity," by Rainger, 1329
 Agnew, Jean-Christophe (R), 551
 "The Agrarian History of England and Wales," Volume 3, "1348-1500," edited by Miller (E), 628
 "Agrarian Women," by Fink, 575
 "La agricultura en tierras mexicanas desde sus orígenes hasta nuestros días," edited by Rojas (E), 1004
 "Ahead of Her Time," by Sterling, 244
 Ahmad, Syed Nesar, "Origins of Muslim Consciousness in India: A World System Perspective," 222
 Ahmed, Leila, "Women and Gender in Islam: Historical Roots of a Modern Debate," 207
 Ahonen, Kalevi, et al., editors, "Siitä kuusta kuuleminen: Jorma Ahvenaiselle omistettu juhlaikirja" [Listen to the Fir Tree by the Route on Which You Live: Festschrift for Jorma Ahvenainen] (E), 295
 Airhart, Phyllis D., "Serving the Present Age: Revivalism, Progressivism, and the Methodist Tradition in Canada," 981
 Aizpuru, Pilar Gonzalbo, "Historia de la educación en la época colonial: El mundo indígena," 613
 Aizpuru, Pilar Gonzalbo, "Historia de la educación en la época colonial: La educación de los criollos y la vida urbana," 613
 Ajayi, J. F. Ade, and J. D. Y. Peel, editors, "People and Empires in African History: Essays in Memory of Michael Crowder" (E), 1001
 Akenson, Donald Harman, "God's People: Covenant and Land in South Africa, Israel, and Ulster," 1567
The Akhmatova Story, directed by Jill Janows, 1166
 "Albertanus of Brescia," by Powell, 1223
 Albinski, Henry S. (R), 1308
 Alchon, Suzanne Austin (R), 154

- Alexander, John K. (R), 1678
 Alexander, Manfred, *et al.*, editors, "Kleine Völker in der Geschichte Osteuropas: Festschrift für Günter Stökl zum 75. Geburtstag" (E), 296
 Alexander, Thomas G., editor, "Great Basin Kingdom Revisited: Contemporary Perspectives" (E), 301
 "Alexanderson," by Brittain, 961
 "Algernon Sidney and the Republican Heritage in England and America," by Houston, 1604
 "Algernon Sidney and the Restoration Crisis, 1677-1683," by Scott, 1604
 "Alien Ink," by Robins, 270
 "All Things New," by Fogarty, 571
 Allan, D. G. C., and John L. Abbott, editors, "The Virtuoso Tribe of Arts and Sciences: Studies in the Eighteenth-Century Work and Membership of the London Society of Arts" (E), 996
 "Allegories of History," by Bahti, 1624
 Allen, Ann Taylor, "Feminism and Motherhood in Germany, 1800-1914," 190
 Allen, Calvin H., Jr. (R), 919
 Allen, Douglas, and Ngô Vinh Long, editors, "Coming to Terms: Indochina, the United States, and the War" (E), 286
 Allen, James Smith (C), 1395; (R), 1614
 Allen, James Smith, "In the Public Eye: A History of Reading in Modern France, 1800-1940," 509
 Allen, Robert C., "Enclosure and the Yeoman: The Agricultural Development of the South Midlands, 1450-1850," 1599
 "Allianzen und Verträge zwischen fränkischen und islamischen Herrschern im Vorderen Orient," by Köhler, 849
 "Die Alliierten und die deutschen Grossbanken," by Horstmann, 524
 Allswang, John M. (R), 1700
 Alpern, Sara (R), 967
 "Alternating Currents," by Frost, 513
 Altholz, Josef L. (R), 492; (C), 655
 Altman, Ida, and James Horn, editors, "To Make America: European Emigration in the Early Modern Period" (E), 285
 Amann, Peter H. (R), 180, 1261
 Ambler, John S., editor, "The French Welfare State: Surviving Social and Ideological Change" (E), 998
 Ambrose, Stephen E. (R), 1315
 Ambrose, Stephen E., and Günter Bischof, editors, "Eisenhower and the German POWs: Facts against Falsehood" (E), 1722
 Amelang, James S. (R), 1620
 "America Discovers Columbus," by Bushman, 932
 "America in 1492," edited by Josephy (E), 635
 "America Unbound," edited by Kimball (E), 1374
 "American Chameleon," edited by Curry and Goodheart (E), 298
 "The American Encounter with Buddhism, 1844-1912," by Tweed, 577
 "American Families," edited by Hawes and Nybakken (E), 298
 "American Genre Painting," by Johns, 241
 "American Labor and Consensus Capitalism, 1935-1990," by Renshaw, 965
American Me, directed by Edward James Olmos, 1188
 "The American Pacific," by Dudden, 1673
The American Revolutionaries, the Political Economy of Aristocracy, and the American Concept of the Distribution of Wealth, 1765-1900, by Huston, 1079-1105
 "American Studies," edited by Reid and White (E), 299
 "American Trade and Power in the 1960s," by Zeiler, 1351
 "Americans Interpret the Parthenon," by Sutton, 945
 Ameringer, Charles D. (R), 272
 Ames-Lewis, Francis, editor, "Cosimo 'il Vecchio' de' Medici 1389-1464: Essays in Commemoration of the 600th Anniversary of Cosimo de' Medici's Birth" (E), 1364
 Amin, Julius A., "The Peace Corps in Cameroon," 211
 Amott, Teresa, and Julie Matthaei, "Race, Gender, and Work: A Multicultural Economic History of Women in the United States," 1668
 Amussen, Susan Dwyer (R), 871; (C), 1742
 "Analogies at War," by Khong, 608
 Anan'ich, B. V., "Bankirske doma v Rossii 1860-1914 gg.: Ocherki istorii chastnogo predprinimatel'stva" [Banking Houses in Russia, 1860-1914: An Outline of the History of Private Enterprise], 204
 "Anarchosyndicalism, Libertarian Communism and the State," by Kelsey, 1270
 Anbinder, Tyler, "Nativism and Slavery: The Northern Know Nothings and the Politics of the 1850s," 1684
 Anchor, Robert (R), 467, 829
 "Ancient and Medieval Memories," by Coleman, 830
 "Ancient Andean Political Economy," by Stanish, 616
 "Ancient Sichuan and the Unification of China," by Sage, 1661
 "Ein anderer historischer Blick," edited by Iggers (E), 295
 Anders, Leslie (R), 972
 Anderson, David L. (R), 607
 Anderson, David M., and David Killingray, editors, "Policing the Empire: Government, Authority and Control, 1830-1940" (E), 629
 Anderson, Margaret Lavinia, *Voter, Junker, Landrat, Priest: The Old Authorities and the New Franchise in Imperial Germany, 1448-74*
 Anderson, Patricia, "The Printed Image and the Transformation of Popular Culture, 1790-1860," 490
 Anderson, Terry (R), 1703
 Anderson, Virginia DeJohn, "New England's Generation: The Great Migration and the Formation of Society and Culture in the Seventeenth Century," 552
 "Andrea del Castagno and His Patrons," by Spencer, 1641
 Andrews, George Reid, "Blacks and Whites in São Paulo, Brazil 1888-1988," 283
 Andrien, Kenneth J., and Rolena Adorno, editors, "Transatlantic Encounters: Europeans and Andeans in the Sixteenth Century" (E), 990
 Andrieu, Claire, "La banque sous l'occupation: Paradoxes de l'histoire d'une profession, 1936-1946," 186
 "Die Anfänge der deutschen Nationalbewegung von 1815 bis 1919," by Luys, 1627
 "Die Anfänge des Immerwährenden Reichstags zu Regensburg," by Schindling, 517
 "Ange ou diabolisme," by Grieco, 174
 "The Angelical Conjunction," by Watson, 553
 Angell, Stephen W. (R), 1332
 Angell, Stephen Ward, "Bishop Henry McNeal Turner and African-American Religion in the South," 953
 "Anglo-American Relations with Greece," by Frazier, 475
 "The Anglo-Dutch Moment," edited by Israel (E), 289
 "Anglo-Norman Studies," volume 13, "Proceedings of the Battle Conference," edited by Chibnall (E), 287
 "Anglo-Norman Studies," volume 14, "Proceedings of the Battle Conference, 1991," edited by Chibnall (E), 1722
 Anna, Timothy E. (R), 614

- "Annie Besant," by Taylor, 1258
 Ansari, Sarah F. D., "Sufi Saints and State Power: The *pirs* of Sind, 1843-1947," 1307
 "Antifederalism," edited by Pacheco (E), 1729
 "Antiquity and Anachronism in Japanese History," by Mass, 927
 "Anti-Racism in U.S. History," by Aptheker, 226
 "Antisemitism during the French Second Empire," by Isser, 883
 Antoun, Richard T., and Donald Quataert, editors, "Syria: Society, Culture, and Polity" (E), 1001
 "Anxious Decades," by Parrish, 1337
 "The Anxious Years," by McQuaid, 978
 Appleby, Joyce (R), 239
 Appleby, R. Scott, "'Church and Age Unite!' The Modernist Impulse in American Catholicism," 946
 Aptheker, Herbert, "Anti-Racism in U.S. History: The First Two Hundred Years," 226
 "The Arab Bureau," by Westrate, 1610
 "Arbeiter im Deutschen Kaiserreich 1871 bis 1914," by Ritter and Tenfelde, 518
 "Arbeitssänger und Volksbühnen in der Weimarer Republik," by Klenke *et al.*, 1633
 "Arbeiterschaft und nationale Frage in Katalonien zwischen 1898 und 1923," by Nagel, 1621
 "The Archaeology of Ancient Israel," edited by Ben-Tor (E), 1722
 "The Archaeology of Glastonbury Abbey," edited by Abrams and Carley (E), 286
 "Architecture and Power," by Tittler, 486
 "Architecture and the After-Life," by Colvin, 468
 "Architecture in the Culture of Early Humanism," by Smith, 1280
 Argento, E. (R), 1287
 "Aristocratic Liberalism," by Kahan, 1594
 "The Armada of Flanders," by Stradling, 1619
 Armitage, Susan (R), 575
 "Arms for the Horn," by Lefebvre, 606
 "Arms Limitation and Disarmament," edited by McKercher (E), 1721
 Arnesen, Eric (R), 963
 Arnesen, Eric, "Waterfront Workers of New Orleans: Race, Class, and Politics, 1863-1923," 262
 Arnold, Benjamin, "Count and Bishop in Medieval Germany: A Study of Regional Power, 1100-1350," 148
 Arnold, James R., "The First Domino: Eisenhower, the Military, and America's Intervention in Vietnam," 606
 Aronsson, Peter, "Bönder gör politik: Det lokala självstyret som social arena i tre smålandsocknar, 1680-1850" [Peasants Making Politics: Local Self-Government as a Social Arena in Three Småland Parishes, 1680-1850], 1271
 Arrom, Silvia Marina (R), 1354
 Arsenaault, Raymond, editor, "Crucible of Liberty: 200 Years of the Bill of Rights" (E), 633
 "Art and Political Expression in Early China," by Powers, 924
 "Art in History, History in Art," edited by Freedberg and de Vries (E), 998
 "The Art of Death," by Llewellyn, 1242
 "The Art of Medieval Technology," by Unger, 147
 "Artists under Vichy," by Cone, 1268
 "Arts of Power," by Starn and Partridge, 1640
 Asch, Ronald G., and Adolf M. Birke, editors, "Princes, Patronage, and the Nobility: The Court at the Beginning of the Modern Age, c. 1450-1650" (E), 990
 Ascher, Abraham (R), 913
 "Aspirations and Anxieties," by Zonderman, 559
 "Assimilation and Community," edited by Frankel and Zipperstein (E), 625
 "Assisi in età barocca," edited by Grohmann (E), 1368
 Assmann, Jan, and Dietrich Harth, editors, "Revolution und Mythos" (E), 989
 Astarita, Tommaso, "The Continuity of Feudal Power: The Caracciolo di Brienza in Spanish Naples," 1645
 "The Athenian Democracy in the Age of Demosthenes," by Hansen, 1578
 "Athens and Rome, Florence and Venice," edited by Molho *et al.* (E), 623
 Atkin, Nicholas, and Frank Tallent, editors, "Religion, Politics and Society in France since 1789" (E), 630
 Atkinson, Clarissa W., "The Oldest Vocation: Christian Motherhood in the Middle Ages," 846
 "Atlantic Port Cities," edited by Knight and Liss (E), 285
 Audouze, Françoise, and Olivier Büchsenstütz, "Towns, Villages and Countryside of Celtic Europe," 1577
 Augustijn, Cornelis, "Erasmus: His Life, Works, and Influence," 484
 Augustinos, Gerasimos, "The Greeks of Asia Minor: Confession, Community, and Ethnicity in the Nineteenth Century," 904
Autocracy Tempered by Reform or by Regicide? by Raeff, 1143-55
 "Aux origines du miracle grec," by Corvisier, 476
 Avery, Valeen Tippetts (R), 1325
 Axelrod, Paul (R), 1353
 Ayers, Edward L., "The Promise of the New South: Life after Reconstruction," 951
 Azéma, Jean-Pierre, and François Bédarida, editors, "Le régime de Vichy et les français" (E), 294
 "Aztecs," by Clendinnen, 278
 Babson, Steve, "Building the Union: Skilled Workers and Anglo-Gaelic Immigrants in the Rise of the UAW," 265
 Bada, Constantina, and Paul Sant Cassia, "The Making of the Modern Greek Family: Marriage and Exchange in Nineteenth-Century Athens," 904
 "Badr al-Din Lu'lu'," by Patton, 1650
 Baehr, Stephen Lessing, "The Paradise Myth in Eighteenth-Century Russia: Utopian Patterns in Secular Russian Literature and Culture," 532
 Baer, Hans A., and Merrill Singer, "African-American Religion in the Twentieth Century: Varieties of Protest and Accommodation," 1333
 Baer, Marc (R), 119
 Baer, Marc, "Theatre and Disorder in Late Georgian London," 162
 Bagby, Wesley M., "The Eagle-Dragon Alliance: America's Relations with China in World War II," 602
 Bagliani, Agostino Paravicini, and Jean-Claude Maire Vigueur, editors, "La parola all'accusato" (E), 627
 Bahti, Timothy, "Allegories of History: Literary Historiography after Hegel," 1624
 Bailey, Jackson H., "Ordinary People, Extraordinary Lives: Political and Economic Change in a Tōhoku Village," 1306
 Bailey, Peter (R), 875
 Baird, Jay W. (R), 895
 Baker, Nancy V., "Conflicting Loyalties: Law and Politics in the Attorney General's Office, 1789-1990," 1669

- Baker, Paula (R), 253, 458
 Baker, Richard A., and Roger H. Davidson, editors, "First among Equals: Outstanding Senate Leaders of the Twentieth Century" (E), 635
 Balbi, Giovanna Petti, "Una città e il suo mare: Genova nel Medioevo," 1225
 Baldwin, John W. (R), 1223
 Ball, Howard, and Phillip J. Cooler, "Of Power and Right: Hugo Black, William O. Douglas, and America's Constitutional Revolution," 267
 Balle, Søren, "Statsfinanserne på Christian 3.s tid" [The State's Finances during the Era of Christian III], 516
 Balogh, Brian, "Chain Reaction: Expert Debate and Public Participation in American Commercial Nuclear Power, 1945-1975," 269
 "The Baltic and the Outbreak of the Second World War," edited by Hidden and Lane (E), 1362
 "The Baltic Nations and Europe," by Hidden and Salmon, 202
 Banac, Ivo, editor, "Eastern Europe in Revolution" (E), 632
 "Le Banche dei poveri," by Tosti, 901
 Banker, James (R), 197
 Bankier, David, "The Germans and the Final Solution: Public Opinion under Nazism," 1279
 "Bankirskie doma v Rossii 1860-1914 gg." [Banking Houses in Russia, 1860-1914], by Anan'ich, 204
 Banner, Lois W. (R), 225
 Banner, Lois W., "In Full Flower: Aging Women, Power, and Sexuality: A History," 1570
 "La banque sous l'occupation," by Andrieu, 186
 Banta, Martha (R), 251
 Barbero, Alessandro, "Un santo in famiglia: Vocazione religiosa e resistenze sociali nell'agiografia latina medievale," 850
Barbosa, directed by Jorge Furtado and Ana Luiza Azevedo, 1177
 "Barcelona and Beyond," by Chazan, 1227
 Barclay, David E. (R), 890
 Barkan, Elazar, "The Retreat of Scientific Racism: Changing Concepts of Race in Britain and the United States between the World Wars," 137
 Barker-Benfield, G. J., "The Culture of Sensibility: Sex and Society in Eighteenth-Century Britain," 1251
 Baron, Ava, editor, "Work Engendered: Toward a New History of American Labor" (E), 300
 Baron, Beth, and Nikki R. Keddie, editors, "Women in Middle Eastern History: Shifting Boundaries in Sex and Gender," 208
 Baron, Lawrence (R), 1639
 Barret-Ducrocq, Françoise, "Love in the Time of Victoria: Sexuality, Class and Gender in Nineteenth-Century London," 1254
 Barret-Ducrocq, Françoise, "Pauvreté, charité et morale à Londres au XIX^e siècle: Une Sainte violence," 1254
 Barreto, Mascarenhas, "The Portuguese Columbus: Secret Agent of King John II," 1590
 Barron, Hal S. (R), 1680
 Barry, Jonathan, and Colin Jones, editors, "Medicine and Charity before the Welfare State" (E), 624
 Barshay, Andrew E. (R), 545
 Bartlett, Merrill L., "Lejeune: A Marine's Life, 1867-1942," 972
 Bartley, Numan V. (R), 952
 Barton, H. Arnold (C), 315
 Basch, Norma (R), 598
 Baskin, Judith R., editor, "Jewish Women in Historical Perspective" (E), 284
 Bater, James H. (R), 1296
 Bates, David (R), 482
 "Baths and Bathing in Classical Antiquity," by Yegül, 1214
 "The Battle for Coal," by Holter, 886
 "The Battle for Homestead, 1880-1892," by Krause, 963
 "The Battle of the Books," by Levine, 159
 "Battling the Inland Sea," by Kelley, 262
 Bauer, Sonja-Maria, "Die Verfassungsgebende Versammlung in der Badischen Revolution von 1849: Darstellung und Dokumentation," 191
 "Bauern unter Stalin," by Merl, 206
 Baugh, Daniel A. (R), 1248
 Baughman, James L. (R), 597
 Baughman, James L., "The Republic of Mass Culture: Journalism, Filmmaking, and Broadcasting in America since 1941," 1339
 Baxter, Douglas Clark (R), 501
 Beatty, Bess (R), 567
 "Beautiful Machine," by Seelye, 1679
 Becker, Lois S. (R), 534
 Becker, Marvin B. (R), 1283
 Beckstein, Hermann, "Städtische Interessenpolitik: Organisation und Politik der Städtetage in Bayern, Preussen und im Deutschen Reich 1896-1923," 519
 Bédarida, François, and Jean-Pierre Azéma, editors, "Le régime de Vichy et les français" (E), 294
 Bee, Robert L., and George Pierre Castile, editors, "State and Reservation: New Perspectives on Federal Indian Policy" (E), 1730
 Beeth, Howard, and Cary D. Wintz, editors, "Black Dixie: Afro-Texan History and Culture in Houston" (E), 1374
 "Before the Normans," by Kreutz, 480
 "Begging Pardon and Favor," by Koziol, 1584
 "The Beginnings of Western Science," by Lindberg, 822
 Behar, Cem, and Alan Duben, "Istanbul Households: Marriage, Family and Fertility 1880-1940," 537
 Beiser, Frederick C., "Enlightenment, Revolution, and Romanticism: The Genesis of Modern German Political Thought, 1790-1800," 1626
 Belchem, John, editor, "Popular Politics, Riot and Labour: Essays in Liverpool History 1790-1940" (E), 996
 "Belief and Behavior," edited by Vandermeer and Swierenga (E), 299
 Belknap, Michal R. (R), 970
 Bell, Leland V., "Mental and Social Disorder in Sub-Saharan Africa: The Case of Sierra Leone, 1787-1990," 210
 Bellah, Robert N., *et al.*, "The Good Society," 1667
 Bellon, Bernard P. (R), 893
 Ben-Arieh, Yehoshua, and Moshe Davis, editors, "With Eyes toward Zion." Volume 3, "Western Societies and the Holy Land" (E), 992
 Ben-Moshe, Tuvia, "Churchill: Strategy and History," 172
 Ben-Tor, Amnon, editor, "The Archaeology of Ancient Israel" (E), 1722
 "Beneath the Cross," by Diefendorf, 173
 Benjamin, Jules R. (R), 1346
 "Benjamin Franklin Bache and the Philadelphia Aurora," by Tagg, 239
 Bennett, Edward M. (R), 592
 Bennett, Judith M. (R), 1193
 "Bentham, Byron, and Greece," by Rosen, 1607
 Benton, Gregor, "Mountain Fires: The Red Army's Three-Year War in South China, 1934-1938," 1663

- Benton, Lauren, "Invisible Factories: The Informal Economy and Industrial Development in Spain," 515
- Berenson, Edward, "The Trial of Madame Caillaux," 184
- Bergeron, Louis, editor, "La croissance régionale dans l'Europe méditerranéenne XVIII^e-XX^e siècles" (E), 1361
- Berghoff, Hartmut, "Englische Unternehmer, 1870-1914: Eine Kollektivbiographie führender Wirtschaftsbürger in Birmingham, Bristol und Manchester," 169
- Bergmann, Peter (R), 1629
- Bergquist, Charles, *Labor History and Its Challenges: Confessions of a Latin Americanist*, 757-64
- Bergquist, Charles, et al., editors, "Violence in Colombia: The Contemporary Crisis in Historical Perspective" (E), 302
- Berkey, Jonathan, "The Transmission of Knowledge in Medieval Cairo: A Social History of Islamic Education," 1651
- Berkovitz, Jay R., "The Shaping of Jewish Identity in Nineteenth-Century France," 1617
- Berlin, Ira, and Philip D. Morgan, editors, "The Slaves' Economy: Independent Production by Slaves in the Americas" (E), 991
- Berlin, Isaiah, and Ramin Jahanbegloo, "Conversations with Isaiah Berlin," 1565
- Berman, Bruce J. (R), 1202
- Bernard, G. W., editor, "The Tudor Nobility" (E), 1365
- Bernard-Griffiths, Simone, et al., editors, "Révolution française et 'vandalisme révolutionnaire'" (E), 1366
- Bernecker, Walther L., "Krieg in Spanien, 1936-1939," 514
- Bernhard, Virginia, et al., editors, "Southern Women: Histories and Identities" (E), 1728
- Bernhardt, Kathryn, "Rents, Taxes, and Peasant Resistance: The Lower Yangzi Region, 1840-1950," 543
- Bernstein, Gail Lee (R), 1306
- Bernstein, Iver (R), 245
- Bernstein, Matthew (R), 1161
- Berstein, Serge, and Odile Rudelle, editors, "Le modèle républicain" (E), 997
- Bess, Michael D., *E. P. Thompson: The Historian as Activist*, 18-38
- Bethell, Leslie, editor, "The Cambridge History of Latin America"; volume 8, "Latin America since 1930: Spanish South America," 985
- Betts, Raymond F. (R), 183
- "Between Church and State," by Guinée, 149
- "Between Marxism and Anarchism," by Vincent, 1616
- "Between the Revolution and the West," by Phillips, 1648
- "Between Tsar and People," edited by Clowes et al., 1291
- "Between Worlds," by Tirosh-Rothschild, 485
- "'Beyond Reasonable Doubt' and 'Probable Cause,'" by Shapiro, 1572
- "Beyond the Pale," by Ware, 834
- "Beyond the Typewriter," by Strom, 964
- Biagini, Eugenio F., "Liberty, Retrenchment and Reform: Popular Liberalism in the Age of Gladstone," 1255
- Biagini, Eugenio F., and Alastair J. Reid, editors, "Currents of Radicalism: Popular Radicalism, Organised Labour and Party Politics in Britain, 1850-1914" (E), 629
- "Biblical Hermeneutics in Historical Perspective," edited by Burrows and Rorem (E), 623
- Biel, Steven, "Independent Intellectuals in the United States, 1910-1945," 1694
- "Big Science," edited by Galison and Hevly (E), 994
- Billows, Richard A. (R), 843
- "Billy Sunday and the Redemption of Urban America," by Dorsett, 579
- Biolsi, Thomas, "Organizing the Lakota: The Political Economy of the New Deal on the Pine Ridge and Rosebud Reservations," 1699
- Birdwhistell, Anne D. (R), 542
- Birke, Adolf M., and Eva A. Mayring, editors, "Britische Besatzung in Deutschland: Aktenerschliessung und Forschungsfelder" (E), 631
- Birke, Adolf M., and Ronald G. Asch, editors, "Princes, Patronage, and the Nobility: The Court at the Beginning of the Modern Age, c. 1450-1650" (E), 990
- Birnbaum, Pierre, editor, "Histoire politique des Juifs de France: Entre universalisme et particularisme" (E), 292
- "The Birth of African-American Culture," by Mintz and Price, 953
- Bischof, Günter, and Stephen E. Ambrose, editors, "Eisenhower and the German POWs: Facts against Falsehood" (E), 1722
- "Bishop Henry McNeal Turner and African-American Religion in the South," by Angell, 953
- "Bismarck," by Engelberg, 1630
- "Bismarcks Konzepte zur Reform des Deutschen Bundes," by Kaernbach, 192
- "Bitter Fruit," by Grimshaw, 1700
- Bittmann, Markus, "Kreditwirtschaft und Finanzierungsmethoden: Studien zu den wirtschaftlichen Verhältnissen des Adels im westlichen Bodenseeraum 1300-1500," 1229
- Bjelajac, David (R), 241
- Black, Ian, and Benny Morris, "Israel's Secret Wars: A History of Israel's Intelligence Services," 538
- "Black Dixie," edited by Beeth and Wintz (E), 1374
- "Black Earth, Red Star," by Nation, 1299
- "Black Hills/White Justice," by Lazarus, 227
- "Black Hymnody," by Spencer, 1332
- "The Black Image in the New Deal," by Natanson, 955
- "The Black Man's Burden," by Davidson, 540
- "Black Mountain," by Murray, 1658
- "Black Scholar," by Urban, 954
- Blackburn, Gilmer W. (R), 1635
- Blackmar, Elizabeth, and Roy Rosenzweig, "The Park and the People: A History of Central Park," 1671
- "Blacks and Whites in São Paulo, Brazil 1888-1988," by Andrews, 283
- Blair, John, and Nigel Ramsay, editors, "English Medieval Industries: Craftsmen, Techniques, Products" (E), 287
- Blair, John, and Richard Sharpe, editors, "Pastoral Care before the Parish," 150
- Blake, Stephen P. (R), 1665
- Blakemore, Steven, editor, "Burke and the French Revolution: Bicentennial Essays" (E), 629
- Blanchard, Margaret A., "Revolutionary Sparks: Freedom of Expression in Modern America," 1701
- Blanchard, Peter, "Slavery and Abolition in Early Republican Peru," 1715
- Blanco, Luigi, "Stato e funzionari nella Francia del Settecento: Gli ingegneri dei ponti et chaussées," 1264
- Blank, Stephen (R), 915
- Blanke, Horst Walter, "Historiographiegeschichte als Historik," 131

- Blasius, Dirk, "Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 1795-1861: Psychopathologie und Geschichte," 890
- Bledstein, Burton J. (R), 555
- Blick, Boris (R), 182
- Blinkhorn, Martin, and Ralph Gibson, editors, "Landownership and Power in Modern Europe" (E), 991
- Bloch, R. Howard, "Medieval Misogyny and the Invention of Western Romantic Love," 146
- "Bloody Dawn," by Slaughter, 245
- Blue, Frederick J. (R), 563
- Blum, John Morton, "Years of Discord: American Politics and Society, 1961-1974," 1343
- Blumenfeld-Kosinski, Renate, and Tímea Szell, editors, "Images of Sainthood in Medieval Europe" (E), 287
- Boardman, John, *et al.*, editors, "The Cambridge Ancient History." Volume 3, part 2, "The Assyrian and Babylonian Empires and Other States of the Near East, from the Eighth to the Sixth Centuries B.C." (E), 994
- "Boats against the Current," by Perry, 1557
- Bob Roberts, directed by Tim Robbins, 1186
- Boch, Rudolf, "Grenzenloses Wachstum? Das rheinische Wirtschaftsbürgertum und seine Industrialisierungsdebatte 1814-1857," 517
- Bodenhamer, David J. (R), 229
- Bodenhamer, David J., "Fair Trial: Rights of the Accused in American History," 560
- Bodnar, John, "Remaking America: Public Memory, Commemoration, and Patriotism in the Twentieth Century," 252
- Bohanan, Donna, "Old and New Nobility in Aix-en-Provence, 1600-1695: Portrait of an Urban Elite," 1261
- Bohn, Robert, *et al.*, editors, "Neutralität und totalitäre Aggression: Nordeuropa und die Grossmächte im Zweiten Weltkrieg" (E), 631
- Bohstedt, John (R), 162
- Boll, Michael M. (R), 275
- "The Bolshevik Party in Conflict," by Kowalski, 205
- Bond, Brian, editor, "The First World War and British Military History" (E), 997
- "Bönder gör politik" [Peasants Making Politics], by Aronsson, 1271
- Bonfield, Lloyd (R), 1249
- Bonnell, Victoria E., *The Peasant Woman in Stalinist Political Art of the 1930s*, 55-82
- Bonner, Thomas Neville, "To the Ends of the Earth: Women's Search for Education in Medicine," 835
- Boockmann, Hartmut, and Kurt Jürgensen, editors, "Nachdenken über Geschichte: Beiträge aus der Ökumene der Historiker; In Memoriam Karl Dietrich Erdmann" (E), 622
- "The Book of Memory," by Carruthers, 1581
- Booth, Alan R. (R), 1658
- Booth, Michael R. (R), 492
- Borges, Dain, "The Family in Bahia, Brazil, 1870-1945," 1714
- Boritt, Gabor S., editor, "Lincoln, the War President: The Gettysburg Lectures" (E), 1729
- Boritt, Gabor S., editor, "Why the Confederacy Lost" (E), 1003
- Borst, Arno, "Medieval Worlds: Barbarians, Heretics and Artists in the Middle Ages," 1218
- Borstelmann, Thomas (R), 463
- Bosbach, Franz, editor, "Feindbilder: Die Darstellung des Gegners in der politischen Publizistik des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit" (E), 1719
- Bossenga, Gail, "The Politics of Privilege: Old Regime and Revolution in Lille," 179
- Bosworth, Richard J. B., and Sergio Romano, editors, "La politica estera italiana, 1860-1985" (E), 296
- Botman, Selma (R), 209
- Bouchard, Constance B. (R), 848, 1584
- Bouchard, Constance Brittain, "Holy Entrepreneurs: Cistercians, Knights, and Economic Exchange in Twelfth-Century Burgundy," 149
- Boucher, Philip P., "Cannibal Encounters: European and Island Caribs, 1492-1763," 1354
- "Bound to Empire," by Brands, 1345
- Boureau, Alain, and Claudio Sergio Ingerflom, editors, "La royauté sacrée dans le monde chrétien: Colloque de Royaumont, mars 1989" (E), 1722
- Bourguignon, François, and Maurice Levy-Leboyer, "The French Economy in the Nineteenth Century: An Essay in Econometric Analysis," 511
- Bourguignon, Henry J. (R), 937
- Bourque, Susan C. (R), 1715
- Bovykin, V. I., and Rondo Cameron, editors, "International Banking 1870-1914" (E), 993
- Bowen, H. V., "Revenue and Reform: The Indian Problem in British Politics, 1757-1773," 162
- Bowser, Frederick P. (R), 1715
- Boxer, Marilyn J. (R), 507
- Boyd, Carolyn P. (R), 1621
- Boyd, Malcolm, editor, "Music and the French Revolution" (E), 1365
- Boyer, Marjorie Nice (R), 147
- Boyer, Paul (R), 252
- Boyer, Paul, "When Time Shall Be No More: Prophecy Belief in Modern American Culture," 827
- Boylan, Anne M. (R), 244, 943
- Boyle, Marjorie O'Rourke (R), 484
- Boyle, Marjorie O'Rourke, "Petrarch's Genius: Penitence and Prophecy," 852
- Brabant, Margaret, editor, "Politics, Gender, and Genre: The Political Thought of Christine de Pizan" (E), 1365
- Bracewell, Catherine Wendy, "The Uskoks of Senj: Piracy, Banditry, and Holy War in the Sixteenth-Century Adriatic," 903
- Brackett, John K. (R), 1281
- Bradley, Keith (R), 479
- Brand, Paul, "The Origins of the English Legal Profession," 1587
- "Brander Matthews, Theodore Roosevelt, and the Politics of American Literature, 1880-1920," by Oliver, 958
- Brands, H. W. (R), 604, 1705
- Brands, H. W., "Bound to Empire: The United States and the Philippines," 1345
- Brandt, Allan M. (R), 125
- Bratt, James D. (R), 1692
- Braunthal, Gerard (R), 196
- Brautigam, Dwight D., and Bonnelyn Young Kunze, editors, "Court, Country and Culture: Essays on Early Modern British History in Honor of Perez Zagorin" (E), 1724
- Bravo, Giuliano Ferrari, "Keynes: Uno studio di diplomazia economica," 171
- "Brazil and the World System," edited by Graham (E), 302
- "The Brazilian Workers' ABC," by French, 619
- "Breaking the Bonds," by Smith, 1316
- Breines, Paul (R), 1564
- Breines, Wini, "Young, White, and Miserable: Growing Up Female in the Fifties," 599
- Breisach, Ernst A. (R), 131, 1562
- Breitman, Richard (R), 1637

- Bremmer, Jan, and Herman Roodenburg, editors, "A Cultural History of Gesture" (E), 622
- Brenner, Peter J., "Reisen in die Neue Welt: Die Erfahrung Nordamerikas in deutschen Reise- und Auswandererberichten des 19. Jahrhunderts," 155
- Brenner, Y. S., *et al.*, editors, "Income Distribution in Historical Perspective" (E), 286
- Breuilly, John, editor, "The State of Germany: The National Idea in the Making, Unmaking and Remaking of a Modern Nation-State" (E), 1366
- Brewer, Priscilla J. (R), 935
- Bridenthall, Renate (R), 1570
- "Bridging Three Worlds," by Perlman, 258
- Briggs, John W. (R), 472
- Brilliant, Richard (R), 1214
- Brinkley, Douglas, "Dean Acheson: The Cold War Years, 1953-71," 1705
- Brinkley, Douglas, and Townsend Hoopes, "Driven Patriot: The Life and Times of James Forrestal," 972
- "Britain and the Middle East in the 1930s," edited by Cohen and Kolinsky (E), 1727
- "Britische Besatzung in Deutschland," edited by Birke and Mayring (E), 631
- "Die britische Demontagepolitik am Beispiel Hamburgs 1945-1950," by Kramer, 1241
- "British and American Commercial Relations with Soviet Russia, 1918-1924," by White, 1575
- "The British as Rulers," by Lee, 168
- "British Intelligence in the Second World War": volume 4, "Security and Counter-Intelligence," by Hinsley and Simkins, 1611
- "British Medicine in an Age of Reform," edited by French and Wear (E), 292
- "British Politics and the Great War," by Turner, 170
- "Britons," by Colley, 119
- Brittain, James E., "Alexanderson: Pioneer in American Electrical Engineering," 961
- Broadwater, Jeff, "Eisenhower and the Anti-Communist Crusade," 593
- Brock, Peter (R), 474; (C), 1394
- Brock, Peter, "Freedom from Violence: Sectarian Nonresistance from the Middle Ages to the Great War," 140
- Brock, Peter, "Freedom from War: Nonsectarian Pacifism, 1814-1914," 140
- Brokaw, Cynthia J., "The Ledgers of Merit and Demerit: Social Change and Moral Order in Late Imperial China," 216
- Bronner, Stephen Eric, "Moments of Decision: Political History and the Crises of Radicalism," 1564
- Brooke, John L. (R), 1676
- Brose, Eric Dorn (R), 892
- Brovkin, Vladimir (R), 1297
- Brower, Daniel (R), 1294
- Brown, A. Peter (R), 871
- Brown, Jonathan C., *Foreign and Native-Born Workers in Porfirian Mexico*, 786-818
- Brown, Julie V. (R), 1648
- Brown, Michael F., and Eduardo Fernández, "War of Shadows: The Struggle for Utopia in the Peruvian Amazon," 617
- Brown, Richard D. (R), 237
- Brown, Richard Maxwell, "No Duty to Retreat: Violence and Values in American History and Society," 229
- Browning, Christopher R., "Ordinary Men: Reserve Police Battalion 101 and the Final Solution in Poland," 1637
- Bruland, Kristine, editor, "Technology Transfer and Scandinavian Industrialisation" (E), 630
- Brumfield, William C. (R), 535
- Brumfield, William C., and Milos M. Velimirovic, editors, "Christianity and the Arts in Russia" (E), 632
- Brundage, James A. (R), 833
- Brunelle, Gayle K., "The New World Merchants of Rouen, 1559-1630," 502
- Bruns, Roger A., "Preacher: Billy Sunday and Big-Time American Evangelism," 579
- "Brushes with Power," by Kraus, 219
- Bruun, Christer, "The Water Supply of Ancient Rome: A Study of Roman Imperial Administration," 479
- Bryant, Lynwood, and Louis C. Hunter, "A History of Industrial Power in the United States, 1780-1930": volume 3, "The Transmission of Power," 1314
- Büchsenbüsch, Olivier, and Françoise Audouze, "Towns, Villages and Countryside of Celtic Europe," 1577
- Buck, August, editor, "Der Europa-Gedanke" (E), 1719
- Buel, Richard, Jr. (R), 239, 1317
- Buenker, John D., and Lorman A. Ratner, editors, "Multiculturalism in the United States: A Comparative Guide to Acculturation and Ethnicity" (E), 1002
- Bueno, Clodoaldo, and Amado Luiz Cervo, "História da política exterior do Brasil," 618
- Buhle, Paul, and Paget Henry, editors, "C. L. R. James's Caribbean" (E), 1004
- "Building the Kaiser's Navy," by Weir, 1276
- "Building the Union," by Babson, 265
- "Buildup," by Wirls, 275
- Buisseret, David (R), 1264, 1568
- Buisseret, David, editor, "From Sea Charts to Satellite Images: Interpreting North American History through Maps" (E), 1719
- Bullough, Vern L. (R), 1596
- Bulmer, Martin, *et al.*, editors, "The Social Survey in Historical Perspective, 1880-1940" (E), 627
- Bumke, Joachim, "Courtly Culture: Literature and Society in the High Middle Ages," 1230
- Bumsted, J. M. (R), 1707
- Burbeck, Joan (R), 1679
- Burchell, R. A., editor, "The End of Anglo-America: Historical Essays in the Study of Cultural Divergence" (E), 285
- "Bureaucrats and Beggars," by Adams, 878
- "Bürger in der Gesellschaft der Neuzeit," edited by Puhle (E), 291
- Burke, Peter, editor, "New Perspectives on Historical Writing," 1206
- Burke, Thomas E., Jr., "Mohawk Frontier: The Dutch Community of Schenectady, New York, 1661-1710," 1315
- "Burke and the French Revolution," edited by Blakemore (E), 629
- Burlingame, Dwight F., editor, "The Responsibilities of Wealth" (E), 634
- Burns, J. H., "Lordship, Kingship, and Empire: The Idea of Monarchy, 1400-1525," 853
- Burrows, Mark S., and Paul Rorem, editors, "Biblical Hermeneutics in Historical Perspective: Studies in Honor of Karlfried Froehlich on His Sixtieth Birthday" (E), 623
- Burstyn, Joan N. (R), 574
- Burt, Larry (R), 587
- Burt, Shelley, "Virtue Transformed: Political Argument in England, 1688-1740," 869
- "Burying SM," by Cohen and Odhiambo, 1202
- Busch, Briton C. (R), 495
- Bushkovitch, Paul, "Religion and Society in Russia: The Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," 908

- Bushman, Claudia L., "America Discovers Columbus: How an Italian Explorer Became an American Hero," 932
- Bushman, Richard L., "The Refinement of America: Persons, Houses, Cities," 457
- "The Bushman Myth," by Gordon, 923
- Bushnell, Eleanore, "Crimes, Follies, and Misfortunes: The Federal Impeachment Trials," 971
- Bussière, Eric, "La France, la Belgique et l'organisation économique de l'Europe, 1918-1935," 1598
- Butzer, Karl W. (R), 1217
- Bynum, Victoria E. (R), 1322
- Bynum, Victoria E., "Unruly Women: The Politics of Social and Sexual Control in the Old South," 1321
- "The Byzantine and Early Islamic Near East"; volume 1, "Problems in the Literary Source Material," edited by Cameron and Conrad (E), 1363
- Cable, Larry, "Unholy Grail: The U.S. and the Wars in Vietnam, 1965-68," 607
- Caffrey, Margaret M. (R), 249
- Cahan, David (R), 861
- Caldwell, Dan, and Michael Krepon, editors, "The Politics of Arms Control Treaty Ratification" (E), 302
- Callahan, Raymond (R), 172, 1252
- Callanan, Frank, "The Parnell Split, 1890-91," 1612
- "Calumet and Fleur-de-Lys," edited by Walthall and Emerson (E), 1729
- Calvert, Gregory Nevala, "Democracy from the Heart: Spiritual Values, Decentralism, and Democratic Idealism in the Movement of the 1960s," 600
- "The Cambridge Ancient History." Volume 3, part 2, "The Assyrian and Babylonian Empires and Other States of the Near East, from the Eighth to the Sixth Centuries B.C.," edited by Boardman *et al.* (E), 994
- "The Cambridge Ancient History." Volume 5, "The Fifth Century B.C.," edited by Lewis *et al.* (E), 994
- "The Cambridge History of China"; volume 15, "The People's Republic, Part 2: Revolutions within the Chinese Revolution, 1966-1982," edited by MacFarquhar and Fairbank, 926
- "The Cambridge History of Japan"; volume 4, "Early Modern Japan," edited by Hall, 1664
- "The Cambridge History of Latin America"; volume 8, "Latin America since 1930," edited by Bethell, 985
- Cameron, Averil, and Lawrence I. Conrad, editors, "The Byzantine and Early Islamic Near East"; volume 1, "Problems in the Literary Source Material" (E), 1363
- Cameron, Rondo (R), 836
- Cameron, Rondo, and V. I. Bovykin, editors, "International Banking 1870-1914" (E), 993
- Camille, Michael (R), 1242
- "The Campaign of the Century," by Mitchell, 1697
- Campbell, Bruce M. S., and Mark Overton, editors, "Land, Labour, and Livestock: Historical Studies in European Agricultural Productivity" (E), 289
- Campbell, John C. (R), 907
- Campbell, John L., *et al.*, editors, "Governance of the American Economy" (E), 301
- "Canada's First Nations," by Dickason, 1707
- "Cannibal Encounters," by Boucher, 1354
- Cannon, Byron D. (R), 917, 1654
- Cantor, Geoffrey, "Michael Faraday: Sandemanian and Scientist: A Study of Science and Religion in the Nineteenth Century," 494
- Cantor, Louis, "Wheelin' on Beale: How WDIA-Memphis Became the Nation's First All-Black Radio Station and Created the Sound That Changed America," 956
- Caparrós-Lera, J. M. (R), 1175
- Capeci, Dominic J., Jr., and Martha Wilkerson, "Layered Violence: The Detroit Rioters of 1943," 268
- "Capitale e interesse tra mercatura e povertà nei teologi e canonisti dei secoli XIII-XV," by Spicciari, 483
- Capper, Charles (R), 1557
- Caraway, Nancie, "Segregated Sisterhood: Racism and the Politics of American Feminism," 597
- "Le Cardinal Lavignerie, 1825-1892," by Renault, 885
- "Cardinal Wolsey," edited by Gunn and Lindley (E), 628
- Cardot, Fabienne, and François Caron, editors, "Histoire générale de l'électricité en France." Volume 1, "Espoirs et conquêtes, 1881-1918" (E), 630
- Carley, James P., and Lesley Abrams, editors, "The Archaeology of Glastonbury Abbey: Essays in Honour of the Ninetieth Birthday of C. A. Ralegh Radford" (E), 286
- "Carlos Lacerda, Brazilian Crusader"; volume 1, "The Years 1914-1960," by Dulles, 282
- Carlson, Marifran (R), 986
- Carlson, W. Bernard, "Innovation as a Social Process: Elihu Thomson and the Rise of General Electric, 1870-1900," 258
- Carlton, Charles (R), 1602
- Carnes, Mark C. (R), 1682
- Caron, François, and Fabienne Cardot, editors, "Histoire générale de l'électricité en France." Volume 1, "Espoirs et conquêtes, 1881-1918" (E), 630
- Carpenter, Christine, "Locality and Polity: A Study of Warwickshire Landed Society, 1401-1499," 1232
- Carr, Lois Green, *et al.*, "Robert Cole's World: Agriculture and Society in Early Maryland," 231
- Carrard, Philippe, "Poetics of the New History: French Historical Discourse from Braudel to Chartier," 1556
- Carroll, Berenice (R), 140; (C), 1394
- Carruthers, Mary J. (R), 1220
- Carruthers, Mary J., "The Book of Memory: A Study of Memory in Medieval Culture," 1581
- Carson, Clayborne (R), 1341
- Carson, Mina, "Settlement Folk: Social Thought and the American Settlement Movement, 1885-1930," 572
- Carter, April, "Peace Movements: International Protest and World Politics since 1945," 474
- Carter, John Marshall, "Medieval Games: Sports and Recreation in Feudal Society," 1583
- "The Carter Years," by Thornton, 979
- "Cartesian Women," by Harth, 1262
- Cary, Noel D. (R), 1634
- Casdorff, Paul D., "Lee and Jackson: Confederate Chieftains," 565
- Cassels, Alan (R), 527
- Cassia, Paul Sant, and Constantina Bada, "The Making of the Modern Greek Family: Marriage and Exchange in Nineteenth-Century Athens," 904
- Cassidy, David C., "Uncertainty: The Life and Science of Werner Heisenberg," 1636
- Cassisi, Youssef, editor, "Finance and Financiers in European History, 1880-1960" (E), 625
- Castel, Albert, "Decision in the West: The Atlanta Campaign of 1864," 1688
- Castile, George Pierre, and Robert L. Bee, editors, "State and Reservation: New Perspectives on Federal Indian Policy" (E), 1730
- "Catholic Emancipation," by Hinde, 1608

- "La cattura della fine," edited by Ruggieri (E), 1726
 Cavallar, Osvaldo, "Francesco Guicciardini, giurista: I ricordi degli onorari," 1644
 Cavallo, Dominick (R), 1313
 Cawthon, Elisabeth A., and Steven G. Reinhardt, editors, "Essays on the French Revolution: Paris and the Provinces" (E), 629
 Cecil-Francis, Bill, "Common Whites: Class and Culture in Antebellum North Carolina," 1322
 "Celia," by McLaurin, 246
 Çelik, Zeynep, "Displaying the Orient: Architecture of Islam at Nineteenth-Century World's Fairs," 1573
 Cell, John W. (R), 1567
 Cell, John W., "Hailey: A Study in British Imperialism, 1872-1969," 495
 Censer, Jack R. (R), 877
 Censer, Jane Turner (R), 1321
 "Centennial West," edited by Lang (E), 634
 "Center Stage," by Scobie, 967
 "The Central Intelligence Agency," by Darling, 592
 "Centuries of Tutoring," by Gordon, 139
 "A Century of European Migrations, 1830-1930," edited by Vecoli and Sinke (E), 285
 Cervo, Amado Luiz, and Clodoaldo Bueno, "História da política exterior do Brasil," 618
 Chaikin, Ira, and Douglas Cole, "An Iron Hand upon the People: The Law against the Potlatch on the Northwest Coast," 277
 "Chain Reaction," by Balogh, 269
 Chan, Ming K., and Arif Dirlik, "Schools into Fields and Factories: Anarchists, the Guomindang, and the National Labor University in Shanghai, 1927-1932," 218
 Chan, Sucheng (R), 586
 "Chancellorsville 1863," by Furgurson, 1687
 Chandler, David P., "The Tragedy of Cambodian History: Politics, War, and Revolution since 1945," 547
 Chang, Chun-shu (R), 924
 Chang, Gordon H., and He Di, *The Absence of War in the U.S.-China Confrontation over Quemoy and Matsu in 1954-1955: Contingency, Luck, Deterrence?* 1500-24
 "A Change in Dynasties," by Jay, 214
 "Change within Tradition among Jewish Women in Libya," by Simon, 1653
 "Changing Song," by Silverberg, 928
 Chapman, Herrick (R), 1618
 Chapman, Stanley, "Merchant Enterprise in Britain: From the Industrial Revolution to World War I," 1609
 "Charles I and the Making of the Covenanting Movement, 1625-1641," by MacInnes, 499
 "Charles Ives," by Feder, 960
 "Charles James Fox," by Mitchell, 1607
 "Charles the Bald," by Nelson, 848
 Charns, Alexander, "Cloak and Gavel: FBI Wiretaps, Bugs, Informers, and the Supreme Court," 1340
 Charters, David A., et al., editors, "Military History and the Military Profession" (E), 1721
 Chase, Arlen F., and Diane Z. Chase, editors, "Mesoamerican Elites: An Archaeological Assessment" (E), 1374
 Chase, Diane Z., and Arlen F. Chase, editors, "Mesoamerican Elites: An Archaeological Assessment" (E), 1374
 Chaudhuri, Nupur, and Margaret Strobel, editors, "Western Women and Imperialism: Complicity and Resistance" (E), 990
 Chavalas, Mark W. (R), 145
 Chazan, Robert, "Barcelona and Beyond: The Disputation of 1263 and Its Aftermath," 1227
 Chew, Ernest C. T., and Edwin Lee, editors, "A History of Singapore" (E), 633
 Chibnall, Marjorie, editor, "Anglo-Norman Studies"; volume 13, "Proceedings of the Battle Conference" (E), 287
 Chibnall, Marjorie, editor, "Anglo-Norman Studies"; volume 14, "Proceedings of the Battle Conference, 1991" (E), 1722
 Chilcote, Ronald H. (R), 620
 "Children at Risk in America," edited by Wollons (E), 1728
 "Chillies to Chocolate," edited by Foster and Cordell (E), 1374
 "China," by Fairbank, 1660
China and Western Technology in the Late Eighteenth Century, by Waley-Cohen, 1525-44
 "China in the Tokugawa World," by Jansen, 545
 "China's Bitter Victory," edited by Hsiung and Levine (E), 1371
 "Chinese Local Elites and Patterns of Dominance," edited by Escherick and Rankin, 216
 Chisick, Harvey, "The Production, Distribution and Readership of a Conservative Journal of the Early French Revolution: The *Ami du Roi* of the Abbé Royou," 881
 Chittolini, Giorgio, and Dietmar Willoweit, editors, "Statuti città territori in Italia e Germania tra Medioevo ed Età moderna" (E), 1360
 "Christianity and the Arts in Russia," edited by Brumfield and Velimirovic (E), 632
 Christianson, Paul (R), 867
 Christoff, Peter K., "An Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism"; volume 4, "Iu. F. Samarin," 203
 Chu, Jonathan M. (R), 1675
 "Church and Age Unite!" by Appleby, 946
 "Church and Chronicle in the Middle Ages," edited by Wood and Loud (E), 627
 "Church and City, 1000-1500," edited by Abulafia et al. (E), 995
 "The Church and Sovereignty c. 590-1918," edited by Wood (E), 1358
 "The Church and the Arts," edited by Wood (E), 1359
 "Churchill," by Ben-Moshe, 172
 Cienciala, Anna M. (R), 529
 Cinel, Dino (R), 1311
 Cinel, Dino, "The National Integration of Italian Return Migration, 1870-1929," 198
 "Cinema and Soviet Society, 1917-1953," by Kenez, 1298
 "The CIO's Left-Led Unions," edited by Rosswurm (E), 634
 Citino, Robert (R), 1635
 "Una città e il suo mare," by Balbi, 1225
 "The City in Late Antiquity," edited by Rich (E), 1722
 "City of Dreadful Delight," by Walkowitz, 1199
City of Hope, directed by John Sayles, 1191
 "City of the Plain," by Wotherspoon, 549
 "Civic Calvinism in Northwestern Germany and the Netherlands," by Schilling, 857
 "Civil Rights and the Idea of Freedom," by King, 1341
 "The Civilian in War," edited by Noakes (E), 1721
 Clancy-Smith, Julia (R), 919
 Clark, Andrew F. (R), 1156
 Clark, Anna (R), 1251
 Clark, Anne L., "Elisabeth of Schönau: A Twelfth-Century Visionary," 1586
 Clark, Dennis (R), 935

- Clark, Hugh R., "Community, Trade, and Networks: Southern Fujian Province from the Third to the Thirteenth Century," 542
- Clark, Linda L. (R), 139
- Clark, Michael D. (R), 577
- Clark, William W., and Charles M. Radding, "Medieval Architecture, Medieval Learning: Builders and Masters in the Age of Romanesque and Gothic," 1585
- "Classics in Russia 1700-1855," by Wes, 909
- "Claude McKay," by Tillery, 568
- Clayton, Bruce (R), 1694
- Clements, Barbara Evans, *et al.*, editors, "Russia's Women: Accommodation, Resistance, Transformation," 1646
- Clements, Kendrick A., "The Presidency of Woodrow Wilson," 590
- Clendinnen, Inga, "Aztecs: An Interpretation," 278
- Clifford, Deborah Pickman, "Crusader for Freedom: A Life of Lydia Maria Child," 562
- Clifford, Nicholas R. (R), 168
- "Cloak and Gavel," by Charns, 1340
- Clowes, Edith W., *et al.*, editors, "Between Tsar and People: Educated Society and the Quest for Public Identity in Late Imperial Russia," 1291
- "C. L. R. James's Caribbean," edited by Henry and Buhle (E), 1004
- Clunas, Craig, "Superfluous Things: Material Culture and Social Status in Early Modern China," 215
- Cmiel, Kenneth (R), 1323
- Coakley, Robert W. (R), 602
- Cobbs, Elizabeth Anne, "The Rich Neighbor Policy: Rockefeller and Kaiser in Brazil," 1706
- Coclanis, Peter A., *Distant Thunder: The Creation of a World Market in Rice and the Transformations It Wrought*, 1050-78
- "Cocoa and Chaos in Ghana," by Mikell, 1657
- "Code of Peace," by Jones, 474
- Codinach, Guadalupe Jiménez, "La Gran Bretaña y la Independencia de México 1808-1821," 614
- Coetzee, Frans (R), 170, 1256
- Coffin, David R. (R), 1280
- Cogan, Frances B. (R), 571
- Cogswell, Thomas (R), 499
- Cohen, Charles L. (R), 938
- Cohen, David, "Law, Sexuality, and Society: The Enforcement of Morals in Classical Athens," 845
- Cohen, David William, and E. S. Atieno Odhiambo, "Burying SM: The Politics of Knowledge and the Sociology of Power in Africa," 1202
- Cohen, Esther, "The Crossroads of Justice: Law and Culture in Late Medieval France," 1226
- Cohen, Jean-Louis, "Le Corbusier and the Mystique of the USSR: Theories and Projects for Moscow 1928-1936," 535
- Cohen, Jeremy (R), 1227
- Cohen, Jon S. (R), 901
- Cohen, Michael J., and Martin Kolinsky, editors, "Britain and the Middle East in the 1930s: Security Problems, 1935-39" (E), 1727
- Cohen, Naomi W., "Jews in Christian America: The Pursuit of Religious Equality," 1672
- Cohen, Robert, "Jews in Another Environment: Surinam in the Second Half of the Eighteenth Century," 281
- Cohen, Warren I. (R), 602
- Cohen, Warren I., "East Asian Art and American Culture: A Study in International Relations," 1705
- Cohen, William (R), 566
- Cohn, Samuel K., Jr., "The Cult of Remembrance and the Black Death: Six Renaissance Cities in Central Italy," 1283
- Cole, Douglas, and Ira Chaikin, "An Iron Hand upon the People: The Law against the Potlatch on the Northwest Coast," 277
- Cole, John R., "The Olympian Dreams and Youthful Rebellion of René Descartes," 1615
- Cole, Juan R. I., editor, "Comparing Muslim Societies: Knowledge and the State in a World Civilization" (E), 1358
- Cole, Thomas R., "The Journey of Life: A Cultural History of Aging in America," 226
- Cole, Wayne S. (R), 274
- Coleman, Janet, "Ancient and Medieval Memories: Studies in the Reconstruction of the Past," 830
- Coleman, Kenneth M., and George C. Herring, editors, "Understanding the Central American Crisis: Sources of Conflict, U.S. Policy, and Options for Peace" (E), 636
- Colish, Marcia L. (R), 1220
- Colley, Linda, "Britons: Forging the Nation 1707-1837," 119
- Collins, James B. (R), 174
- Collins, Robert M. (R), 595, 1610
- "Collision of Empires," by Harvey, 1252
- "Colombia and the United States," by Randall, 1346
- "The Colonel," by Hodgson, 1344
- "The Colonial Disease," by Lyons, 921
- "Colonial Leviathan," edited by Greer and Radforth (E), 1004
- "Colonialism and Science," by McClellan, 1712
- "The Color-Blind Constitution," by Kull, 1669
- "The Color of Their Skin," by Pratt, 957
- "The Columbia History of Eastern Europe in the Twentieth Century," edited by Held (E), 1000
- "Columbus and the Ends of the Earth," by Kadir, 855
- "Columbus and the Land of Ayllón," edited by De Vorsey *et al.* (E), 1731
- Colvin, Howard, "Architecture and the After-Life," 468
- Combined Underdevelopment*, by Engelstein, 338-53
- "Coming to Terms," edited by Allen and Long (E), 286
- "Common Law and Liberal Theory," by Stoner, 937
- "Common Whites," by Cecil-Francis, 1322
- "Community and Commerce in Late Medieval Japan," by Tonomura, 928
- "Community and Society in Roman Italy," by Dyson, 479
- "Community, Trade, and Networks," by Clark, 542
- "A Community Transformed," by McIntosh, 1242
- "The Company Town," edited by Garner (E), 1720
- "Comparing Muslim Societies," edited by Cole (E), 1358
- "Competitiveness and the State," edited by Jones and Kirby (E), 997
- "Compromised Campus," by Diamond, 977
- Conant, Melvin A. (R), 839
- Cone, Michèle C., "Artists under Vichy: A Case of Prejudice and Persecution," 1268
- "The Confederacy's Fighting Chaplain," by Tucker, 1323
- "Confederate Colonel and Cherokee Chief," by Godbold and Russell, 256
- "Conflicting Loyalties," by Baker, 1669
- "Congo 1955-1960: Recueil d'études/Verzameling Studies: Congo 1955-1960" (E), 1001
- Conniff, Michael L. (R), 282
- Conniff, Michael L., "Panama and the United States: The Forced Alliance," 272
- Conrad, Lawrence I., and Averil Cameron, editors,

- "The Byzantine and Early Islamic Near East"; volume 1, "Problems in the Literary Source Material" (E), 1363
- Conrad, Margaret (R), 1352
- Conrad, Stephen A. (R), 1317
- "Conservative Constraints," by Abrams, 1698
- "Conservative Echoes in *Fin-De-Siècle* Parisian Art Criticism," by Marlais, 1267
- "Constantinople and the West," by Geanakoplos, 856
- "The Constitution, Law, and American Life," edited by Nieman (E), 633
- "Constitutional History of the American Revolution," by Reid, 1317
- Construing the Harvest*, by Vardi, 1424-27
- "A Consuming Faith," by Curtis, 248
- Contamine, Philippe, *et al.*, "Histoire militaire de la France." Volume 1, "Des origines à 1715," 501
- "Contemporary Chinese Politics in Historical Perspective," edited by Womack (E), 633
- "Contending with Hitler," edited by Large (E), 1367
- "Contesting Power," edited by Haynes and Prakash (E), 1001
- "The Context of Work in India/*Travailler en Inde*," edited by Heuzé (E), 1001
- "The Contexts of Acadian History, 1686-1784," by Griffiths, 609
- "The Continuing Revolution," edited by Weible (E), 1002
- "Continuity and Change in Poland," by Ludwikowski, 199
- "The Continuity of Feudal Power," by Astarita, 1645
- "Contraception and Abortion from the Ancient World to the Renaissance," by Riddle, 833
- Contreni, John J. (R), 481
- "Conversations with Isaiah Berlin," by Berlin and Jahanbegloo, 1565
- "Conversion and Text," by Morrison, 1566
- "Conversion to Greater Freedom?" by Larsson, 212
- "Converting the West," by Jeffrey, 261
- Conway, Hazel, "People's Parks: The Design and Development of Victorian Parks in Britain," 493
- Cook, Blanche Wiesen, "Eleanor Roosevelt"; volume 1, "1884-1933," 123
- Cook, Noble David, and W. George Lovell, editors, "Secret Judgments of God: Old World Disease in Colonial Spanish America," 1711
- Cooler, Phillip J., and Howard Ball, "Of Power and Right: Hugo Black, William O. Douglas, and America's Constitutional Revolution," 267
- Coontz, Stephanie (R), 1316
- Coontz, Stephanie, "The Way We Never Were: American Families and the Nostalgia Trap," 1667
- Cooper, Donald B. (R), 1711
- Cooper, Sandi E., "Patriotic Pacifism: Waging War on War in Europe, 1815-1914," 863
- Cooperman, Bernard Dov (R), 485
- Coopersmith, Jonathan, "The Electrification of Russia, 1880-1926," 1294
- Cooter, Roger, editor, "In the Name of the Child: Health and Welfare, 1880-1940" (E), 1359
- Corbin, Alain, "The Village of Cannibals: Rage and Murder in France, 1870," 883
- "Le Corbusier and the Mystique of the USSR," by Cohen, 535
- Corcoran, Irma, "Thomas Holme, 1624-1695: Surveyor General of Pennsylvania," 1678
- Cordell, Linda S., and Nelson Foster, editors, "Chilies to Chocolate: Food the Americas Gave the World" (E), 1374
- Cordier, Mary Hurlbut, "Schoolwomen of the Prairies and Plains: Personal Narratives from Iowa, Kansas, and Nebraska, 1860s-1920s," 1691
- Cornwall, Robert D. (R), 1606
- "Corpus Christi," by Rubin, 482
- Corrigan, John, "The Prism of Piety: Catholic Congregational Clergy at the Beginning of the Enlightenment," 236
- Corum, James S., "The Roots of Blitzkrieg: Hans von Seeckt and German Military Reform," 1635
- Corvisier, Jean-Nicolas, "Aux origines du miracle grec: Peuplement et population en Grèce du Nord," 476
- Cosgrove, Richard A. (R), 874
- "Cosimo 'il Vecchio' de' Medici 1389-1464," edited by Ames-Lewis (E), 1364
- Coss, Peter, "Lordship, Knighthood, and Locality: A Study in English Society c. 1180-c. 1280," 151
- Costa, Gustavo (R), 1285
- Costigliola, Frank, "France and the United States: The Cold Alliance since World War II," 1576
- Cotkin, George (R), 250, 958
- Cotkin, George, "Reluctant Modernism: American Thought and Culture, 1880-1900," 249
- "Cotton and Capital," by Abbott, 246
- Cottrell, Robert (R), 600
- Cottret, Bernard, "Cromwell," 1602
- Coulet, Noel, and Jean-Philippe Genet, editors, "L'état moderne: Le droit, l'espace et les formes de l'état" (E), 284
- "Count and Bishop in Medieval Germany," by Arnold, 148
- "The Counter-Reformation in the Villages," by Forster, 889
- "Countering Colonization," by Devens, 941
- "Court, Country and Culture," edited by Kunze and Brautigam (E), 1724
- Courtenay, William J. (R), 1231
- "Courtly Culture," by Bumke, 1230
- "Covering the Body," by Zelizer, 1703
- Coward, Barry, "Oliver Cromwell," 1602
- Cozzens, Peter, "This Terrible Sound: The Battle of Chickamauga," 1687
- Crabtree, John, "Peru under García: An Opportunity Lost," 1715
- Cracraft, James (R), 532
- Craig, Robert H., "Religion and Radical Politics: An Alternative Christian Tradition in the United States," 1326
- Crais, Clifton C., "White Supremacy and Black Resistance in Pre-Industrial South Africa: The Making of the Colonial Order in the Eastern Cape, 1770-1865," 213
- Crane, Elaine Forman, editor, "The Diary of Elizabeth Drinker." Volume 1, "1758-1795"; volume 2, "1796-1802"; volume 3, "1803-1807," 237
- Crapol, Edward P. (R), 1574
- Craton, Michael (R), 470
- Craton, Michael, and Gail Saunders, "Islanders in the Stream: A History of the Bahamian People"; volume 1, "From Aboriginal Times to the End of Slavery," 1713
- "Crautwald and Erasmus," by Schantz, 1590
- "Creating Chinese Ethnicity," by Honig, 1662
- "The Creation of a Medical Profession in Egypt, 1800-1922," by Sonbol, 1654
- "The Creation of Feminist Consciousness," by Lerner, 1193
- "The Creation of Jazz," by Peretti, 1693
- "The Credit-Anstalt Crisis of 1931," by Schubert, 1240
- "Creole New Orleans," edited by Hirsch and Logsdon (E), 1373

- Cress, Lawrence Delbert (R), 1318
 Cribb, Robert, "Gangsters and Revolutionaries: The Jakarta People's Militia and the Indonesian Revolution, 1945-1949," 548
 "Crimes, Follies, and Misfortunes," by Bushnell, 971
 "The Crisis of Socialism in Europe," edited by Lemke and Marks (E), 626
 Crocker, Ruth Hutchinson (R), 573
 Crocker, Ruth Hutchinson, "Social Work and Social Order: The Settlement Movement in Two Industrial Cities, 1889-1930," 573
 "La croissance régionale dans l'Europe méditerranéenne XVIII^e-XX^e siècles," edited by Bergeron (E), 1361
 Croizier, Ralph (R), 219
 "Cromwell," by Cottret, 1602
 Crook, Malcolm, "Toulon in War and Revolution: From the *ancien régime* to the Restoration, 1750-1820," 880
 Cropper, Elizabeth, *et al.*, editors, "Documentary Culture: Florence and Rome from Grand-Duke Ferdinand I to Pope Alexander VII" (E), 1726
 Cross, Robert D. (R), 946
 "The Crossroads of Justice," by Cohen, 1226
 Crouch, Barry A., "The Freedmen's Bureau and Black Texans," 567
 Crouse, Joan M. (R), 572
 "Crown, Church and Estates," edited by Evans and Thomas (E), 296
 "Crucible of Liberty," edited by Arsenault (E), 633
 Crunden, Robert M. (R), 267
 "Crusader for Freedom," by Clifford, 562
 Cruz, Anne J., and Mary Elizabeth Perry, editors, "Culture and Control in Counter-Reformation Spain" (E), 998
 Crystal, Jill, "Kuwait: The Transformation of an Oil State," 919
 "The Cuban Missile Crisis Revisited," edited by Nathan (E), 1722
 "The Cult of Remembrance and the Black Death," by Cohn, 1283
 "Cultura e istruzione superiore a Firenze," by Rogari, 1286
 "A Cultural History of Gesture," edited by Bremmer and Roodenburg (E), 622
 "Culture and Control in Counter-Reformation Spain," edited by Cruz and Perry (E), 998
 "Culture and National Identity in Republican Rome," by Gruen, 1195
 "Culture and Revolution," edited by Levitine (E), 293
 "The Culture of Sensibility," by Barker-Benfield, 1251
 Cumings, Bruce, "War and Television," 1213
 Cummings, Anthony M., "The Politicized Muse: Music for Medici Festivals, 1512-1537," 1643
 Cummins, Light Townsend, "Spanish Observers and the American Revolution, 1775-1783," 557
 Cunningham, Andrew, and Perry Williams, editors, "The Laboratory Revolution in Medicine" (E), 1720
 Curchin, Leonard A., "Roman Spain: Conquest and Assimilation," 1217
 Current, Richard Nelson, "Lincoln's Loyalists: Union Soldiers from the Confederacy," 949
 "Currents of Radicalism," edited by Biagini and Reid (E), 629
 Curry, Richard O., and Lawrence B. Goodheart, editors, "American Chameleon: Individualism in Trans-National Context" (E), 298
 Curtin, Philip D., "Death by Migration: Europe's Encounter with the Tropical World in the Nineteenth Century," 154
 Curtis, Bruce, "True Government by Choice Men? Inspection, Education, and State Formation in Canada West," 610
 Curtis, L. Perry, Jr. (R), 1199
 Curtis, Susan, "A Consuming Faith: The Social Gospel and Modern American Culture," 248
 "Czechoslovakia 1918-88," edited by Skilling (E), 296
 Daddysman, James W. (R), 1685
 D'Agostino, Anthony (R), 1169
 Dahlin, Michel R. (R), 226
 Dales, Richard C. (R), 822
 Dallek, Robert, "Lone Star Rising: Lyndon Johnson and His Times, 1908-1960," 460
 Dalton, Kathleen M. (R), 960
 D'Altroy, Terence N., "Provincial Power in the Inka Empire," 1355
 Daniel, Elton L. (R), 1650
 Daniell, Jere (R), 232
 "Dansk identitetshistorie"; volume 1, "Fædreland og modersmål 1536-1789" [The History of Danish Identity; volume 1, Fatherland and Mother Tongue], edited by Feldbæk (E), 294
 "Dansk identitetshistorie"; volume 2, "Et yndigt land, 1789-1848" [The History of Danish Identity; volume 2, A Lovely Country, 1789-1848], edited by Feldbæk (E), 295
 Danzinger, Edmund Jefferson, Jr., "Survival and Regeneration: Detroit's American Indian Community," 587
 Darling, Arthur B., "The Central Intelligence Agency: An Instrument of Government, to 1950," 592
 Darnton, Robert, "Gens de lettres, gens du livre," 877
 "David Ben-Gurion and the American Alignment for a Jewish State," by Gal, 1348
 Davidson, Basil, "The Black Man's Burden: Africa and the Curse of the Nation-State," 540
 Davidson, Roger H., and Richard A. Baker, editors, "First among Equals: Outstanding Senate Leaders of the Twentieth Century" (E), 635
 Davies, Andrew, "Leisure, Gender and Poverty: Working-Class Culture in Salford and Manchester, 1900-1939," 875
 Davies, J. D., "Gentlemen and Tarpaulins: The Officers and Men of the Restoration Navy," 1248
 Davies, Norman, and Antony Polonsky, editors, "Jews in Eastern Poland and the USSR, 1939-46" (E), 1362
 Davies, R. W., editor, "From Tsarism to the New Economic Policy: Continuity and Change in the Economy of the USSR," 1296
 Davis, Clarence B., and Kenneth E. Wilburn, Jr., editors, "Railway Imperialism" (E), 286
 Davis, Cyprian, "The History of Black Catholics in the United States," 228
 Davis, James C. (R), 1284
 Davis, John A., and Paul Ginsborg, editors, "Society and Politics in the Age of the Risorgimento: Essays in Honour of Denis Mack Smith" (E), 296
 Davis, John A., and Peter Mathias, editors, "Innovation and Technology in Europe: From the Eighteenth Century to the Present Day" (E), 1720
 Davis, John A., and Peter Mathias, editors, "The First Industrial Revolutions" (E), 991
 Davis, Moshe, and Yehoshua Ben-Arieh, editors, "With Eyes toward Zion." Volume 3, "Western Societies and the Holy Land" (E), 992
 Davis, R. W., and R. J. Helmstadter, editors, "Religion

- and Irreligion in Victorian Society: Essays in Honor of R. K. Webb" (E), 1365
- Davison, Lee, *et al.*, editors, "Stilling the Grumbling Hive: The Response to Social and Economic Problems in England, 1689-1750" (E), 1724
- Dawidoff, Robert, "The Genteel Tradition and the Sacred Rage: High Culture vs. Democracy in Adams, James, and Santayana," 250
- Dawley, Alan, "Struggles for Justice: Social Responsibility and the Liberal State," 253
- "Dawn over Suez," by Freiburger, 1348
- Dawson, Joseph G. III (R), 1687
- Dawson, Philip (R), 178
- Day, David, "Reluctant Nation: Australia and the Allied Defeat of Japan 1942-45," 1308
- Days of Waiting*, directed by Steven Okazaki, 1181
- "Dead Certainties (Unwarranted Speculations)," by Schama, 121
- Dean, Dennis R., "James Hutton and the History of Geology," 861
- "Dean Acheson," by Brinkley, 1705
- "Death by Migration," by Curtin, 154
- DeBerg, Betty A. (R), 579
- Debo, Richard K., "Survival and Consolidation: The Foreign Policy of Soviet Russia, 1918-1921," 915
- Debouzy, Marianne, editor, "In the Shadow of the Statue of Liberty: Immigrants, Workers, and Citizens in the American Republic, 1880-1920" (E), 1729
- Decell, Ken, and Allan J. Lichtman, "The Thirteen Keys to the Presidency," 230
- de Certeau, Michel, "The Mystic Fable"; volume 1, "The Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," 1234
- "Decision in the West," by Castel, 1688
- DeConde, Alexander, "Ethnicity, Race, and American Foreign Policy: A History," 463
- "Deconstructing America," by Mason, 136
- "De Gaulle, Deutschland und Europa," edited by Loth and Picht (E), 630
- De Grand, Alexander (R), 171
- de Grazia, Edward, "Girls Lean Back Everywhere: The Law of Obscenity and the Assault on Genius," 598
- De Grazia, Victoria, "How Fascism Ruled Women: Italy, 1922-1945," 526
- De León, Arnoldo (R), 585
- Delia, Diana (R), 1216
- Dellamora, Richard (R), 1260
- Delmas, Jean, *et al.*, "Histoire militaire de la France." Volume 2, "De 1715 à 1871," 501
- Deloria, Vine (R), 227
- "Democracy," edited by Dunn (E), 1717
- "Democracy from the Heart," by Calvert, 600
- "Demography and Roman Society," by Parkin, 1579
- Dennerline, Jerry (R), 214
- "The Dependency Movement," by Packenham, 983
- De Ridder-Symoens, Hilde, editor, "A History of the University in Europe"; volume 1, "Universities in the Middle Ages" (E), 287
- "Die deutschen Sozialdemokraten und das sowjetische Modell," by Zarusky, 894
- "Deutscher Katholizismus im Umbruch zur Moderne," edited by Loth (E), 295
- "Deutschland in Europa," edited by Martin (E), 999
- "Die Deutschlandpolitik Kennedys und Johnsons," by Schertz, 1351
- Devens, Carol, "Countering Colonization: Native American Women and Great Lakes Missions, 1630-1900," 941
- Deverell, William (R), 1189
- The Devil Stole His Mind*, by Kivelson, 733-56
- Devine, T. M., editor, "Irish Immigrants and Scottish Society in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries" (E), 997
- De Vorsey, Louis, *et al.*, editors, "Columbus and the Land of Ayllón: The Exploration and Settlement of the Southeast" (E), 1731
- de Vries, Jan, and David Freedberg, editors, "Art in History, History in Art: Studies in Seventeenth-Century Dutch Culture" (E), 998
- DeVries, Kelly (R), 1583
- Diacon, Todd A., "Millenarian Vision, Capitalist Reality: Brazil's Contestado Rebellion, 1912-1916," 987
- Diamant, Alfred (R), 201
- Diamond, Alan, editor, "The Victorian Achievement of Sir Henry Maine: A Centennial Reappraisal" (E), 628
- Diamond, Sigmund, "Compromised Campus: The Collaboration of Universities with the Intelligence Community, 1945-1955," 977
- "The Diary of Elizabeth Drinker." Volume 1, "1758-1795"; volume 2, "1796-1802"; volume 3, "1803-1807," edited by Crane, 237
- Dick, Madelyn B. (R), 148
- Dickason, Olive Patricia (C), 654
- Dickason, Olive Patricia, "Canada's First Nations: A History of Founding Peoples from Earliest Times," 1707
- Dicke, Thomas S., "Franchising in America: The Development of a Business Method, 1840-1980," 962
- Dickstein, Morris, "Double Agent: The Critic and Society," 1695
- Diefendorf, Barbara B., "Beneath the Cross: Catholics and Huguenots in Sixteenth-Century Paris," 173
- Diehl, James M. (R), 1280
- "Im Dienst am Staat von Weimar," by Ruppert, 1634
- Dierenfield, Bruce J. (R), 269
- "Different Drummers," by Kater, 895
- "Diffidence and Ambition," by Santoro, 601
- Diggins, John Patrick, "The Rise and Fall of the American Left," 264
- D'Innocenzo, Michael, and Josef P. Sirefman, editors, "Immigration and Ethnicity: American Society—'Melting Pot' or 'Salad Bowl'?" (E), 1372
- Dinsmore, Charles E., editor, "A History of Regeneration Research: Milestones in the Evolution of a Science" (E), 285
- "The Diplomacy of Imperial Retreat," by Fung, 876
- Dippel, John V. H., "Two against Hitler: Stealing the Nazis' Best-Kept Secrets," 523
- Dirlik, Arif, and Ming K. Chan, "Schools into Fields and Factories: Anarchists, the Guomindang, and the National Labor University in Shanghai, 1927-1932," 218
- "The Discovery of Childhood in Puritan England," by Sommerville, 871
- "Disease and Demography in the Americas," edited by Verano and Ubelaker (E), 1719
- "Disease, Depopulation, and Culture Change in Northwestern New Spain, 1518-1764," by Reff, 612
- "Displaying the Orient," by Çelik, 1573
- "The Dispossessed," by Jones, 1312
- Distant Thunder*, by Coclanis, 1050-78
- "A Distinctive Industrialization," by Thomson, 1620
- Dittmer, Lowell (R), 926
- Dittmer, Lowell, "Sino-Soviet Normalization and Its International Implications, 1945-1990," 1211
- "The Divided Path," by Mitchell, 863
- "The Divided Skies," by Jakeman, 955
- "The Divine Dramatist," by Stout, 235
- "Divine Violence," by Graziano, 127
- Dixon, Suzanne, "The Roman Family," 842

- Dobbs, Betty Jo Teeter, "The Janus Faces of Genius: The Role of Alchemy in Newton's Thought," 860
- Dobson, Michael (R), 487
- "Doctor of Society," by Porter, 872
- "Documentary Culture," edited by Cropper *et al.* (E), 1726
- Dolan, Claire, editor, "Événement, identité et histoire" (E), 292
- Domenico, Roy Palmer, "Italian Fascists on Trial, 1943-1948," 527
- "Domestic Strategies," edited by Woolf (E), 290
- Donald, Peter, "An Uncounselled King: Charles I and the Scottish Troubles, 1637-1641," 499
- "Donatien Alphonse François, Marquis de Sade," by Lever, 504
- Donovan, Robert J., and Ray Scherer, "Unsilent Revolution: Television News and American Public Life, 1948-1991," 597
- Dorsett, Lyle W., "Billy Sunday and the Redemption of Urban America," 579
- Dorwart, Jeffery M. (R), 972
- Dossal, Mariam, "Imperial Designs and Indian Realities: The Planning of Bombay City, 1845-1875," 549
- Dotterer, Ronald, *et al.*, editors, "Jewish Settlement and Community in the Modern Western World" (E), 992
- "Double Agent," by Dickstein, 1695
- Dowd, Gregory Evans (R), 233
- Dowd, Gregory Evans, "A Spirited Resistance: The North American Indian Struggle for Unity, 1745-1815," 554
- Downing, Brian M., "The Military Revolution and Political Change: Origins of Democracy and Autocracy in Early Modern Europe," 857
- "Dracula," edited by Treptow (E), 632
- Drake, Paul W., and Iván Jaksic, editors, "The Struggle for Democracy in Chile, 1982-1990" (E), 302
- Drea, Edward J., "MacArthur's ULTRA Codebreaking and the War against Japan, 1942-1945," 602
- "Dreaming in the Middle Ages," by Kruger, 1220
- Drescher, Seymour, and Frank McGlynn, editors, "The Meaning of Freedom: Economics, Politics, and Culture after Slavery" (E), 991
- Driskel, Michael Paul, "Representing Belief: Religion, Art, and Society in Nineteenth-Century France," 508
- "Driven Patriot," by Hoopes and Brinkley, 972
- Duara, Prasenjit (R), 930
- Duben, Alan, and Cem Behar, "Istanbul Households: Marriage, Family and Fertility 1880-1940," 537
- "Dubious Victory," by Sawrey, 950
- DuBois, Ellen (R), 1309
- Dudden, Arthur Power, "The American Pacific: From the Old China Trade to the Present," 1673
- Dugger, Ronnie (R), 460; (C), 1395
- Duignan, Peter (R), 1314
- Dülffer, Jost, editor, "Parlamentarische und öffentliche Kontrolle von Rüstung in Deutschland 1700-1970: Beiträge zur historischen Friedensforschung" (E), 1367
- Dulles, John W. F., "Carlos Lacerda, Brazilian Crusader," volume 1, "The Years 1914-1960," 282
- Dumville, D. N., and Gillian Jondorf, editors, "France and the British Isles in the Middle Ages and Renaissance: Essays in Memory of Ruth Morgan" (E), 288
- Dunkley, Peter (R), 1253
- Dunlap, Thomas R. (R), 1569
- Dunn, John, editor, "Democracy: The Unfinished Journey, 508 BC to AD 1993" (E), 1717
- Duram, James C. (R), 267
- Durand, Pierre-Henri, "Lettres et pouvoirs: Un procès littéraire dans la Chine impériale," 214
- "The Dutch Republic in the Eighteenth Century," edited by Jacob and Mijndhardt (E), 1366
- Dworetz, Steven (R), 1604
- Dyck, Ian, "William Cobbett and Rural Popular Culture," 1253
- Dye, Nancy S., and Noralee Frankel, editors, "Gender, Class, Race, and Reform in the Progressive Era" (E), 300
- "Dynamik der Tradition," edited by van Dülmen (E), 1367
- Dyson, Stephen L., "Community and Society in Roman Italy," 479
- Dziewanowski, M. K. (R), 530
- Eadie, John W. (R), 479
- Eagan, Eileen M. (R), 966
- "The Eagle and the Spade," by Ridley, 1285
- "The Eagle-Dragon Alliance," by Bagby, 602
- Earle, Carville, "Geographical Inquiry and American Historical Problems," 932
- "Early American Methodism," by Richey, 236
- "Early Egyptian Christianity," by Griggs, 476
- "The Early Reformation in Europe," edited by Pettegree (E), 1719
- "East Asian Art and American Culture," by Cohen, 1705
- "Eastern Europe in Revolution," edited by Banac (E), 632
- Eckert, Carter J., "Offspring of Empire: The Koch'ang Kims and the Colonial Origins of Korean Capitalism, 1876-1945," 546
- "The Economic and Social Transformation of Rural Rhode Island, 1780-1850," by Jones, 939
- Economic Integration and the European International System in the Era of World War I*, by Schroeder, 1130-37
- "Edgar Allan Poe," by Meyers, 1682
- "Education and the Second World War," edited by Lowe (E), 1363
- "Education and Women's Work," by Rury, 574
- "Education in New France," by Magnuson, 980
- Edward II*, directed by Derek Jarman, 1164
- "The Effective Republic," by Flaumenhaft, 1319
- "L'église et l'argent sous l'ancien régime," by Michaud, 174
- Egnal, Marc (R), 231
- "Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times," by Redford, 841
- Eickelman, Dale F. (R), 1651
- "The 1830 Revolution in France," by Pilbeam, 507
- Eisenbach, Artur, "The Emancipation of the Jews in Poland, 1780-1870," 905
- "Eisenhower and the Anti-Communist Crusade," by Broadwater, 593
- "Eisenhower and the German POWs," edited by Bischof and Ambrose (E), 1722
- "Eleanor Roosevelt," volume 1, "1884-1933," by Cook, 123
- "Elections, Mass Politics, and Social Change in Modern Germany," edited by Jones and Retallack (E), 1724
- "The Electrification of Russia, 1880-1926," by Coopersmith, 1294
- "Elisabeth of Schönaun," by Clark, 1586
- "Elizabeth I," by MacCaffrey, 1244
- "Elizabeth I," by Somerset, 157
- "Elizabeth's Parliaments," by Hartley, 1600
- Elkin, Judith Laikin (R), 281

- Elliott, Clark A., and Margaret W. Rossiter, editors, "Science at Harvard University: Historical Perspectives" (E), 299
- Ellis, John H., "Yellow Fever and Public Health in the New South," 1328
- "Ellis Island to Ebbets Field," by Levine, 1673
- Ellison, Herbert J. (R), 1299
- Elm, Mostafa, "Oil, Power, and Principle: Iran's Oil Nationalization and Its Aftermath," 918
- Elman, Benjamin A. (R), 216
- El Mansour, Mohamed, "Morocco in the Reign of Mawley Sulayman," 540
- Eltis, David, *Europeans and the Rise and Fall of African Slavery: An Interpretation*, 1399-1423
- Elvert, Jürgen, and Michael Salewski, editors, "Staatenbildung in Übersee: Die Staatenwelt Lateinamerikas und Asiens" (E), 993
- Elwood, R. C., "Inessa Armand: Revolutionary and Feminist," 915
- "The Emancipation of the Jews in Poland, 1780-1870," by Eisenbach, 905
- "Emblems of American Community in the Revolutionary Era," by Olson, 555
- Embree, Ainslie T. (R), 930
- Emerson, Thomas E., and John A. Walthall, editors, "Calumet and Fleur-de-Lys: Archaeology of Indian and French Contact in the Midcontinent" (E), 1729
- "L'émigration politique en Europe aux XIX^e et XX^e siècles" (E), 1362
- Emmer, P. C., and M. Mörner, editors, "European Expansion and Migration: Essays on the Intercontinental Migration from Africa, Asia, and Europe" (E), 1718
- Emmert, Thomas A., and Wayne S. Vucinich, editors, "Kosovo: Legacy of a Medieval Battle" (E), 287
- Emmons, David M. (R), 962
- Emmons, Terence (R), 1295
- "An Empire Nowhere," by Knapp, 837
- Emmsley, Clive, and Barbara Weinberger, editors, "Policing Western Europe: Politics, Professionalism, and Public Order, 1850-1940" (E), 625
- "Enclosure and the Yeoman," by Allen, 1599
- "The End of Anglo-America," edited by Burchell (E), 285
- "The End of Expressionism," by Weinstein, 520
- "The End of Realignment?" edited by Shafer (E), 299
- Engelberg, Ernst, "Bismarck: Das Reich in der Mitte Europas," 1630
- "Engels and the Formation of Marxism," by Rigby, 1239
- Engelstein, Laura, *Combined Underdevelopment: Discipline and the Law in Imperial and Soviet Russia*, 338-53
- Engelstein, Laura, "The Keys to Happiness: Sex and the Search for Modernity in Fin-de-Siècle Russia," 825
- Engelstein, Laura, *Reply*, 376-81
- Engh, Michael E., "Frontier Faiths: Church, Temple, and Synagogue in Los Angeles, 1846-1888," 1691
- "The Engineer of Revolution," by O'Connor, 1292
- "England and the German Hanse, 1157-1611," by Lloyd, 1233
- "Englische Unternehmer, 1870-1914," by Berghoff, 169
- "English and French Towns in Feudal Society," by Hilton, 1588
- "The English Church and the Continent in the Tenth and Eleventh Centuries," by Ortenberg, 1585
- "English Medieval Industries," edited by Blair and Ramsay (E), 287
- "Enlightenment Crossings," by Rousseau, 132
- "Enlightenment, Revolution, and Romanticism," by Beiser, 1626
- "Enlightenment Science in the Romantic Era," edited by Melhado and Frängsmyr (E), 1361
- Enssle, Manfred J. (R), 1241
- "An Entangled Bank," by Hagen, 1569
- "Entangled Objects," by Thomas, 224
- "Entrepôt Capitalism," by Geisst, 980
- Epstein, Stephan R., "An Island for Itself: Economic Development and Social Change in Late Medieval Sicily," 851
- Epstein, Steven A. (R), 1225, 1588
- Epstein, Steven A., "Wage Labor and Guilds in Medieval Europe," 1587
- E. P. Thompson, by Bess, 18-38
- "Equal in Monastic Profession," by Johnson, 1226
- "Erasmus," by Augustijn, 484
- "Erinnerung und Unsterblichkeit," by Papenheim, 1263
- Ermarth, Michael (R), 1275
- "Eroticism and the Body Politic," edited by Hunt, 1596
- Escott, Paul G., editor, "W. J. Cash and the Minds of the South" (E), 1374
- Esherrick, Joseph W., and Mary Backus Rankin, editors, "Chinese Local Elites and Patterns of Dominance," 216
- "España y la Guerra de 1870," by Rubio, 513
- Esposito, John L. (R), 208
- "Essays on Socialism," edited by Patsouras and Thomas (E), 1717
- "Essays on the French Revolution," edited by Reinhardt and Cawthon (E), 629
- "The Establishment of Communist Rule in Poland, 1943-1948," by Kersten, 530
- "The Estates of the English Crown, 1558-1640," edited by Hoyle (E), 1724
- "Etat, finances et économie pendant la Révolution française," by Ministère de l'économie des Finances et du Budget (E), 293
- "L'état moderne," edited by Coulet and Genet (E), 284
- Etheridge, Elizabeth W., "Sentinel for Health: A History of the Centers for Disease Control," 594
- "Ethiopia," by Tareke, 920
- "Ethnic Diversity and Civic Identity," edited by Shapiro and Sarna (E), 1372
- "Ethnicity, Race, and American Foreign Policy," by DeConde, 463
- "Etudes byzantines et post-byzantines"; volume 2, edited by Popescu et al. (E), 1358
- Etulain, Richard W. (R), 260
- "Der Europa-Gedanke," edited by Buck (E), 1719
- "European Expansion and Migration," edited by Emmer and Mörner (E), 1718
- "The European Rescue of the Nation-State," by Milward, 1197
- Europeans and the Rise and Fall of African Slavery in the Americas*, by Eltis, 1399-1423
- "Europeans on Europe," edited by Maclean and Howorth (E), 993
- "Evangelical Protestantism in Ulster Society, 1740-1890," by Hempton and Hill, 1250
- Evans, J. A. S., and R. W. Unger, editors, "Studies in Medieval and Renaissance History"; volume 13 (E), 1719
- Evans, John Whitney (R), 587
- Evans, Paul M., and B. Michael Frolic, editors, "Reluctant Adversaries: Canada and the People's Republic of China, 1949-1970" (E), 302
- Evans, R. J. W., and T. V. Thomas, editors, "Crown,

- Church and Estates: Central European Politics in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries" (E), 296
- "Événement, identité et histoire," edited by Dolan (E), 292
- Evensen, Bruce J., "Truman, Palestine, and the Press: Shaping Conventional Wisdom at the Beginning of the Cold War," 605
- Eversley, David, and Richard T. Vann, "Friends in Life and Death: The British and Irish Quakers in the Demographic Transition, 1650-1900," 1249
- "Exemplar of Americanism," by Sullivan, 1345
- "Exemplar of Liberty," by Grinde and Johansen, 941
- "Exile and Kingdom," by Zakai, 1677
- "The External School in Carolingian Society," by Hildebrandt, 481
- "Faide e parentele," by Raggio, 1645
- Fair, John D. (R), 497
- Fair, John D., "Harold Temperley: A Scholar and Romantic in the Public Realm," 1259
- "Fair Trial," by Bodenhamer, 560
- Fairbank, John K., and Roderick MacFarquhar, editors, "The Cambridge History of China"; volume 15, "The People's Republic, Part 2: Revolutions within the Chinese Revolution, 1966-1982," 926
- Fairbank, John King, "China: A New History," 1660
- "The Fall of the British Monarchies 1637-1642," by Russell, 867
- "Family and Frontier in Colonial Brazil," by Metcalf, 1356
- "The Family in Bahia, Brazil, 1870-1945," by Borges, 1714
- "The Family Romance of the French Revolution," by Hunt, 882
- Fanning, Steven (R), 847
- "Fanny Fern," by Warren, 571
- Faragher, John Mack, *The Frontier Trail: Rethinking Turner and Reimagining the American West*, 106-17
- Farmer, Sharon (R), 1226
- Farnsworth, Beatrice (R), 915
- Farr, James R. (R), 173
- Farrar, Marjorie Milbank, "Principled Pragmatist: The Political Career of Alexandre Millerand," 183
- "The Farther Frontier," by Meyer, 1314
- Fawaz, Leila (R), 536
- "FDR and His Contemporaries," edited by van Minnen and Sears, 592
- Feder, Stuart, "Charles Ives: 'My Father's Song'; A Psychoanalytic Biography," 960
- "Federalism and the Judicial Mind," edited by Scheiber (E), 1728
- "Feindbilder," edited by Bosbach (E), 1719
- Feingold, Henry L. (R), 1672
- Feldbæk, Ole, editor, "Dansk identitetshistorie"; volume 1, "Fædreland og modersmål 1536-1789" [The History of Danish Identity; volume 1, Fatherland and Mother Tongue] (E), 294
- Feldbæk, Ole, editor, "Dansk identitetshistorie"; volume 2, "Et yndigt land, 1789-1848" [The History of Danish Identity; volume 2, A Lovely Country, 1789-1848] (E), 295
- Feldman, Gerald D. (R), 524
- Feldman, Jacqueline, et al., editors, "Moyenne, milieu, centre: Histoires et usages" (E), 294
- Felix, David (R), 1594
- Fell, A. London, "Origins of Legislative Sovereignty." Volume 4, "Medieval or Renaissance Origins? Historiographical Debates and Deconstructions," 153
- "Female Piety in Puritan New England," by Porterfield, 938
- "Feminism and Motherhood in Germany, 1800-1914," by Allen, 190
- Fergus, T. D., and W. M. Gordon, editors, "Legal History in the Making" (E), 995
- Ferguson, Arthur (R), 837
- Ferguson, Leland, "Uncommon Ground: Archaeology and Early African America, 1650-1800," 233
- Ferguson, Moira, "Subject to Others: British Women Writers and Colonial Slavery, 1670-1834," 1605
- Ferguson, R. Brian, and Neil L. Whitehead, editors, "War in the Tribal Zone: Expanding States and Indigenous Warfare" (E), 990
- Ferling, John, "John Adams: A Life," 1319
- "Ferme, entreprise, famille," by Moriceau and Postel-Vinay, 1261
- Fernández, Eduardo, and Michael F. Brown, "War of Shadows: The Struggle for Utopia in the Peruvian Amazon," 617
- Ferrante, Joan M. (R), 1581
- Ferrell, Robert H., "Ill-Advised: Presidential Health and Public Trust," 1315
- Ferrer i Mallol, Maria Theresa, "Organització i defensa d'un territori fronterer: La Governació d'Oriola en el segle XIV," 1228
- Fetter, Bruce (R), 540
- Fewer, Thomas G. (C), 653
- Fichtenau, Heinrich, "Ketzer und Professoren: Häresie und Vernunftglaube im Hochmittelalter," 1219
- "Fields of Knowledge," by Ringer, 510
- Fieseler, Beate, and Birgit Schulze, editors, "Frauengeschichte: Gesucht—Gefunden? Auskünfte zum Stand der historischen Frauenforschung" (E), 624
- Figueira, Robert C. (R), 1581
- "Finance and Financiers in European History, 1880-1960," edited by Cassis (E), 625
- Fink, Carole, et al., editors, "Genoa, Rapallo, and European Reconstruction in 1922" (E), 626
- Fink, Deborah, "Agrarian Women: Wives and Mothers in Rural Nebraska, 1880-1940," 575
- Finkelman, Paul (R), 1572
- Finkelman, Paul, and Stephen E. Gottlieb, editors, "Toward a Usable Past: Liberty under State Constitutions" (E), 298
- Finlayson, Michael G. (R), 865
- Finn, Richard B., "Winners in Peace: MacArthur, Yoshida, and Postwar Japan," 269
- "The Fire-Eaters," by Walther, 1322
- "Fire from Heaven," by Underdown, 1245
- Firpo, Massimo, "Inquisizione romana e controriforma: Studi sul cardinal Giovanni Morone e il suo processo d'eresia," 1642
- Firpo, Massimo, "Tra alumbrados e 'spirituali': Studi su Juan de Valdes e il valdesianesimo nella crisi religiosa del '500 italiano," 524
- "First among Equals," edited by Baker and Davidson (E), 635
- "The First Domino," by Arnold, 606
- "The First Industrial Revolutions," edited by Mathias and Davis (E), 991
- "The First World War and British Military History," edited by Bond (E), 997
- Fishbein, Leslie (R), 1239
- Fisher, Michael H. (R), 1307
- Fishkin, Shelley Fisher, "Was Huck Black? Mark Twain and African American Voices," 1559
- Fishman, Sarah, "We Will Wait: Wives of French Prisoners of War, 1940-1945," 512

- Fissel, Mark Charles, editor, "War and Government in Britain, 1598-1650" (E), 628
- Fissell, Mary E., "Patients, Power, and the Poor in Eighteenth-Century Bristol," 164
- Fitzpatrick, Sheila, *et al.*, editors, "Russia in the Era of NEP: Explorations in Soviet Society and Culture" (E), 297
- Fix, Andrew (R), 857
- Fix, Andrew C., and Susan C. Karant-Nunn, editors, "Germania Illustrata: Essays on Early Modern Germany Presented to Gerald Strauss" (E), 999
- Flaherty, Gloria, "Shamanism and the Eighteenth Century," 859
- Flaumenhaft, Harvey, "The Effective Republic: Administration and Constitution in the Thought of Alexander Hamilton," 1319
- Fleet, Michael (R), 1357
- Fleischer, Manfred P., editor, "The Harvest of Humanism in Central Europe: Essays in Honor of Lewis W. Spitz" (E), 999
- Fleming, Robin (R), 1585
- Fleming, Robin, "Kings and Lords in Conquest England," 482
- Fletcher, Marvin (R), 603
- Fliegelman, Jay (R), 555
- Flint, Valerie I. J., "The Imaginative Landscape of Christopher Columbus," 1589
- "The Flood from Heaven," by Zangger, 1565
- Flores, Marcello, and Francesca Gori, editors, "Il mito dell'URSS: La cultura occidentale e l'Unione Sovietica" (E), 297
- Fogarty, Robert S., "All Things New: American Communes and Utopian Movements, 1860-1914," 571
- Fogel, Joshua A. (R), 545
- Foreign and Native-Born Workers in Porfirian Mexico*, by Brown, 786-818
- "The Foreign Policy of Peru," by St John, 984
- "Forme e destinazione del messaggio religioso," edited by Rotondò (E), 289
- "Forms of Nationhood," by Helgerson, 1243
- Forrest, Alan, and Peter Jones, editors, "Reshaping France: Town, Country, and Region during the French Revolution" (E), 293
- Forster, Marc, "The Counter-Reformation in the Villages: Religion and Reform in the Bishopric of Speyer, 1560-1720," 889
- Forster, Robert (R), 880
- Forsyth, James, "A History of the Peoples of Siberia: Russia's North Asian Colony 1581-1990," 1290
- Forsyth, P. Y. (R), 1565
- "Fortress California, 1910-1961," by Lotchin, 266
- "Fortune-tellers and Philosophers," by Smith, 542
- Fossey, John M., editor, "Proceedings of the First International Congress on the Hellenistic Diaspora from Antiquity to Modern Times"; volume 1, "From Antiquity to 1453" (E), 1717
- Fossey, John M., editor, "Proceedings of the First International Congress on the Hellenistic Diaspora from Antiquity to Modern Times"; volume 2, "From 1453 to Modern Times" (E), 1718
- Foster, Gaines M. (R), 569
- Foster, Lawrence (R), 575
- Foster, Lawrence, "Women, Family, and Utopia: Communal Experiments of the Shakers, the Oneida Community, and the Mormons," 935
- Foster, Mark S. (R), 950
- Foster, Nelson, and Linda S. Cordell, editors, "Chilies to Chocolate: Food the Americas Gave the World" (E), 1374
- Foucault and Social History*, by Kosher, 354-63
- "The Foundations of American Citizenship," by Sinopoli, 1317
- "Founding the Far West," by Johnson, 1327
- Foust, Clifford M., "Rhubarb: The Wondrous Drug," 840
- Fowler, Robert Booth (R), 1326
- Fox, Richard Wightman (C), 1742
- Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth (R), 597
- Framing Discipline with Law*, by Goldstein, 364-75
- "Framing Disease," edited by Rosenberg and Golden (E), 989
- "France and the British Isles in the Middle Ages and Renaissance," edited by Jondorf and Dumville (E), 288
- "France and the United States," by Costigliola, 1576
- "La France et la Grèce dans la Grande Guerre" (E), 1721
- "La France, la Belgique et l'organisation économique de l'Europe, 1918-1935," by Bussière, 1598
- "Francesco Guicciardini, giurista," by Cavallar, 1644
- "Franchising in America," by Dicke, 962
- "Francis Bacon, the State, and the Reform of Natural Philosophy," by Martin, 1246
- "Francis Parkman, Historian as Hero," by Jacobs, 1682
- Frängsmyr, Tore, and Evan M. Melhado, editors, "Enlightenment Science in the Romantic Era: The Chemistry of Berzelius and Its Cultural Setting" (E), 1361
- Frankel, Edith Rogovin, *et al.*, editors, "Revolution in Russia: Reassessments of 1917," 1297
- Frankel, Jonathan, and Steven J. Zipperstein, editors, "Assimilation and Community: The Jews in Nineteenth-Century Europe" (E), 625
- Frankel, Noralee, and Nancy S. Dye, editors, "Gender, Class, Race, and Reform in the Progressive Era" (E), 300
- "Frankfurt am Main: Die Geschichte der Stadt in neun Beiträgen" (E), 631
- Franklin, H. Bruce, "M.I.A. or Mythmaking in America," 609
- Franklin, V. P. (R), 954
- Franklin, Wayne, and Michael Steiner, editors, "Mapping American Culture" (E), 1728
- "Der französische Revolutionskalender (1792-1805)," by Meinzer, 1265
- "Frauengeschichte," edited by Fieseler and Schulze (E), 624
- Frazee, Charles A. (R), 904
- Frazier, Robert, "Anglo-American Relations with Greece: The Coming of the Cold War, 1942-47," 475
- "Frederick Billings," by Winks, 257
- "Frederick Douglass," by McFeely, 565
- "Free Women of Spain," by Ackelsberg, 187
- Freedberg, David, and Jan de Vries, editors, "Art in History, History in Art: Studies in Seventeenth-Century Dutch Culture" (E), 998
- Freedman, Paul, *The German and Catalan Peasant Revolts*, 39-54
- Freedman, Robert O. (R), 538
- "The Freedmen's Bureau and Black Texans," by Crouch, 567
- "Freedom from Violence," by Brock, 140
- "Freedom from War," by Brock, 140
- Freeland, Richard M., "Academia's Golden Age: Universities in Massachusetts, 1945-1970," 1338
- Freeze, Gregory L. (R), 910
- Freiberger, Steven Z., "Dawn over Suez: The Rise of American Power in the Middle East, 1953-1957," 1348

- Freidenreich, Harriet Pass (R), 200
- French, John D., "The Brazilian Workers' ABC: Class Conflict and Alliances in Modern São Paulo," 619
- French, Roger, and Andrew Wear, editors, "British Medicine in an Age of Reform" (E), 292
- "The French Economy in the Nineteenth Century," by Levy-Leboyer and Bourguignon, 511
- "The French Revolution and British Popular Politics," edited by Philp (E), 624
- "French Socialism and Sexual Difference," by Grogan, 507
- "The French Thorn," by Weddle, 176
- "The French Welfare State," edited by Ambler (E), 998
- "Freud and His Critics," by Robinson, 823
- Frey, Sylvia R. (R), 233, 454
- Freyer, Tony, "Regulating Big Business: Antitrust in Great Britain and America, 1880-1990," 838
- Friday, Karl F., "Hired Swords: The Rise of Private Warrior Power in Early Japan," 1305
- Fried, Richard M. (R), 593, 1340
- Friedl, Ernestine (R), 904
- Friedlander, Saul, editor, "Probing the Limits of Representation: Nazism and the 'Final Solution,'" 521
- "Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 1795-1861," by Blasius, 890
- Friedricks, William B., "Henry E. Huntington and the Creation of Southern California," 1328
- "Friends in Life and Death," by Vann and Eversley, 1249
- Friesen, Jean (R), 277
- Friesen, Jean, and Kerry Abel, editors, "Aboriginal Resource Use in Canada: Historical and Legal Aspects" (E), 1004
- Fritzche, Peter (R), 195
- Fritzche, Peter, "A Nation of Flyers: German Aviation and the Popular Imagination," 520
- Fritzche, Peter, *Machine Dreams: Airmindedness and the Reinvention of Germany*, 685-709
- Frolic, B. Michael, and Paul M. Evans, editors, "Reluctant Adversaries: Canada and the People's Republic of China, 1949-1970" (E), 302
- "From Friend to Comrade," by van de Ven, 544
- "From Local Courts to National Tribunals," by Hall and Rise, 560
- "From Pa.alysis to Fatigue," by Shorter, 138
- "From Persecution to Toleration," edited by Grell *et al.* (E), 996
- "From Prejudice to Persecution," by Pauley, 200
- "From Sea Charts to Satellite Images," edited by Buisseret (E), 1719
- "From Slavery to Agrarian Capitalism in the Cotton Plantation South," by Reidy, 1689
- "From the House to the Streets," by Stoner, 1354
- "From Tsarism to the New Economic Policy," edited by Davies, 1296
- "From Union to Commonwealth," edited by Lapidus and Zaslavsky (E), 1727
- "Frontier Faiths," by Engh, 1691
- The Frontier Trail*, by Faragher, 106-17
- Frost, Robert L., "Alternating Currents: Nationalized Power in France, 1946-1970," 513
- Frucht, Richard, editor, "Labyrinth of Nationalism, Complexities of Diplomacy: Essays in Honor of Charles and Barbara Jelavich" (E), 1370
- "The Fruits of Revolution," by Rosenthal, 880
- Fry, Joseph A. (R), 271
- Fry, Joseph A., "John Tyler Morgan and the Search for Southern Autonomy," 1704
- Frye, John H., "The Vision of the Public Junior College, 1900-1940: Professional Goals and Popular Aspirations," 588
- Fuchs, Rachel G. (R), 863
- Fuchs, Rachel G., "Poor and Pregnant in Paris: Strategies for Survival in the Nineteenth Century," 1266
- "La fuente de la riqueza," by Núñez, 1621
- Fulcher, James, "Labour Movements, Employers and the State: Conflict and Co-operation in Britain and Sweden," 865
- Fulcher, Jane (R), 1268
- "Fundamentalism in Comparative Perspective," edited by Kaplan (E), 992
- Fung, Edmund S. K., "The Diplomacy of Imperial Retreat: Britain's South China Policy, 1924-1931," 876
- Furet, François, and Mona Ozouf, editors, "La Gironde et les Girondins" (E), 997
- Furgurson, Ernest B., "Chancellorsville 1863: The Souls of the Brave," 1687
- Furlough, Ellen (R), 1614
- Fussner, F. Smith (R), 1243
- Fyfe, Janet (R), 500
- Gabin, Nancy F. (R), 1668
- Gaddis, John Lewis, "The United States and the End of the Cold War: Implications, Reconsiderations, Provocations," 974
- Gagan, Rosemary R., "A Sensitive Independence: Canadian Methodist Women Missionaries in Canada and the Orient, 1881-1925," 981
- Gagliardo, John G. (R), 517
- Gal, Allon, "David Ben-Gurion and the American Alignment for a Jewish State," 1348
- Galison, Peter, and Bruce Hevly, editors, "Big Science: The Growth of Large-Scale Research" (E), 994
- Gallant, Thomas W. (R), 1579
- Gallicchio, Marc (R), 1673
- "Gangsters and Revolutionaries," by Cribb, 548
- Gardiner, David E. (R), 211
- Gardner, Lloyd C. (R), 600
- Garin, Eugenio, editor, "Renaissance Characters" (E), 632
- Garlick, Barbara, *et al.*, editors, "Stereotypes of Women in Power: Historical Perspectives and Revisionist Views" (E), 623
- Garner, John S., editor, "The Company Town: Architecture and Society in the Early Industrial Age" (E), 1720
- Garner, Richard (R), 1578
- Garon, Sheldon (R), 928
- Garon, Sheldon, *The World's Oldest Debate? Prostitution and the State in Imperial Japan, 1900-1945*, 710-32
- Garrison, J. Ritchie, "Landscape and Material Life in Franklin County, Massachusetts, 1770-1860," 1680
- Garstein, Oskar, "Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia"; volume 3, "Jesuit Educational Strategy, 1553-1622"; volume 4, "The Age of Gustavus Adolphus and Queen Christina of Sweden, 1622-1656," 888
- Garthoff, Raymond L. (R), 979
- Gasster, Michael (R), 1211
- Gaustad, Edwin S., "Liberty of Conscience: Roger Williams in America," 939
- Gauvreau, Michael (R), 981
- Gay, Peter (R), 823
- Geanakoplos, Deno John, "Constantinople and the West: Essays on the Late Byzantine (Palaeologan)

- and Italian Renaissances and the Byzantine and Roman Churches," 856
- Geerken, John H. (R), 1644
- Geiger, Susan (R), 1657
- Geist, Charles R., "Entrepôt Capitalism: Foreign Investment and the American Dream in the Twentieth Century," 980
- Gellately, Robert (R), 1279
- "Gender, Class, Race, and Reform in the Progressive Era," edited by Frankel and Dye (E), 300
- "Gender in Crisis," by Petecet, 919
- "Gender, Patriarchy and Fascism in the Third Reich," edited by Martin (E), 1725
- "Gender, Theory, and the Canon," by Winders, 1239
- "Gendered Domains," edited by Helly and Reverby (E), 989
- "The Generation," by Schatz, 200
- Genet, Jean-Philippe, and Noel Coulet, editors, "L'état moderne: Le droit, l'espace et les formes de l'état" (E), 284
- "Genoa, Rapallo, and European Reconstruction in 1922," edited by Fink *et al.* (E), 626
- Genovese, Eugene D., "The Slaveholders' Dilemma: Freedom and Progress in Southern Conservative Thought, 1820-1860," 561
- "Gens de lettres, gens du livre," by Darnton, 877
- "The Genteel Tradition and 'Sacred Rage,'" by Dawidoff, 250
- "Gentlemen and Tarpaulins," by Davies, 1248
- "Gentlemen Capitalists," by Malchow, 493
- Gentles, Ian (R), 1502
- Gentles, Ian, "The New Model Army in England, Ireland and Scotland, 1645-1653," 868
- "Geographical Inquiry and American Historical Problems," by Earle, 932
- "The Geographical Tradition," by Livingstone, 1568
- "The Geography of Power in Medieval Japan," by Keirstead, 1304
- George, Carol V. R. (R), 228
- "George F. Kennan and the Making of American Foreign Policy, 1947-1950," by Miscamble, 975
- "George Washington's War," by Leckie, 1318
- "The Georgia Dutch," by Jones, 1679
- Gerard, Kent, and Gert Hekma, editors, "The Pursuit of Sodomy: Male Homosexuality in Renaissance and Enlightenment Europe" (E), 1361
- Gerasimenko, G. A., "Zemskoe samoupravlenie v Rossii" [Zemstvo Self-Government in Russia], 914
- "The German-American Radical Press," edited by Shore *et al.* (E), 1373
- The German and Catalan Peasant Revolts*, by Freedman, 39-54
- "German Expressionism," by Lloyd, 194
- "German Industry and German Industrialisation," edited by Lee (E), 295
- "German Radicals Confront the Common People," by Wegert, 1627
- "German Resistance against Hitler," by Klemperer, 1639
- "Germania Illustrata," edited by Fix and Karant-Nunn (E), 999
- "The Germans and the Final Solution," by Bankier, 1279
- "Germany's Rude Awakening," by Ohles, 1273
- Gervers, Michael, editor, "The Second Crusade and the Cistercians" (E), 628
- "Gestapo V-Leute," by Weyrauch, 1278
- Gestrin, Ferdo, *et al.*, editors, "Slovenski upor 1941: Osvobodilna fronta slovenskega naroda pred pol stoletja" [The Slovene Resistance, 1941: The Slovene National Liberation Front Fifty Years Later] (E), 1370
- Getty, J. Arch, Gábor T. Rittersporn, and Viktor N. Zemskov, *Victims of the Soviet Penal System in the Pre-war Years: A First Approach on the Basis of Archival Evidence*, 1017-49
- "Gewerbe und Handel vor der Industrialisierung," edited by Jahn and Hartung (E), 631
- Geyer, Dietrich, editor, "Die Umwertung der sowjetischen Geschichte" (E), 297
- Gibson, James R., "Otter Skins, Boston Ships, and China Goods: The Maritime Fur Trade of the Northwest Coast, 1785-1841," 1210
- Gibson, Mary (R), 526
- Gibson, Ralph, and Martin Blinkhorn, editors, "Landownership and Power in Modern Europe" (E), 991
- Gidley, Mick, editor, "Representing Others: White Views of Indigenous Peoples" (E), 1358
- Giglio, James N. (R), 1350
- Giglio, James N., "The Presidency of John F. Kennedy," 1702
- Gil, Moshe, "A History of Palestine, 634-1099," 1301
- Gilje, Paul A., and William Pencak, editors, "New York in the Age of the Constitution, 1775-1800" (E), 1372
- Gill, Sam D. (R), 942
- Gillespie, James L. (R), 152
- Gillingham, John (R), 513, 886
- Gillis, John R. (R), 1206
- Gilman, Sander, "The Jew's Body," 137
- Gilman, Sander L. (R), 138, 521
- Ginsborg, Paul, and John A. Davis, editors, "Society and Politics in the Age of the Risorgimento: Essays in Honour of Denis Mack Smith" (E), 296
- Ginter, Donald E. (R), 1607
- Ginter, Donald E., "A Measure of Wealth: The English Land Tax in Historical Analysis," 1249
- "Gioacchino Ventura e il pensiero politico d'ispirazione cristiana dell'Ottocento," edited by Guccione (E), 1000
- "Girls Lean Back Everywhere," by de Grazia, 598
- "La Gironde et les Girondins," edited by Furet and Ozouf (E), 997
- "Giuseppe Petroni," edited by Ugolini and Pirro (E), 1000
- "Give Peace a Chance," edited by Small and Hoover (E), 1731
- Glasco, Laurence A. (R), 1334
- Glassberg, David (R), 932
- Glassford, Larry A., "Reaction and Reform: The Politics of the Conservative Party under R. B. Bennett, 1927-1938," 1352
- Glazier, Ira A. (R), 198
- Gleason, Walter J., Jr. (R), 203
- Glen, John M. (R), 1332
- Glen, Robert (R), 164
- "Glorious Contentment," by McConnell, 256
- Gobetti, Daniela, "Private and Public: Individuals, Households, and Body Politic in Locke and Hutcheson," 1592
- "God, Harlem U.S.A.," by Watts, 569
- Godbold, E. Stanly, Jr., and Mattie U. Russell, "Confederate Colonel and Cherokee Chief: The Life of William Holland Thomas," 256
- "God's People," by Akenson, 1567
- Goff, James R., Jr. (R), 579
- Goff, John S. (R), 560
- Goffart, Walter (R), 1580
- Goffen, Rona (R), 1640
- Gold, Barbara K. (R), 1195

- Golden, Janet, and Charles E. Rosenberg, editors, "Framing Disease: Studies in Cultural History" (E), 989
- Golden, Richard M. (R), 196, 879
- "Golden Ages, Dark Ages," edited by O'Brien and Roseberry (E), 284
- Goldin, Claudia, and Hugh Rockoff, editors, "Strategic Factors in Nineteenth Century American Economic History: A Volume to Honor Robert W. Fogel" (E), 1003
- Goldstein, Erik, "Winning the Peace: British Diplomatic Strategy, Peace Planning, and the Paris Peace Conference, 1916-1920," 876
- Goldstein, Jan, *Framing Discipline with Law: Problems and Promises of the Liberal State*, 364-75
- Golinski, Jan, "Science as Public Culture: Chemistry and Enlightenment in Britain, 1760-1820," 1252
- Gomery, Douglas, "Shared Pleasures: A History of Movie Presentation in the United States," 976
- Good, David F. (R), 1240
- Good, David F., and Richard L. Rudolph, editors, "Nationalism and Empire: The Habsburg Monarchy and the Soviet Union" (E), 1362
- "A Good German," by MacDonogh, 897
- "The Good Society," by Bellah *et al.*, 1667
- Goodfriend, Joyce D. (R), 553
- Goodheart, Lawrence B., and Richard O. Curry, editors, "American Chameleon: Individualism in Trans-National Context" (E), 298
- Goodman, Allan E. (R), 608
- Goodman, Grant K., editor, "Japanese Cultural Policies in Southeast Asia during World War 2" (E), 1001
- Goody, Jack, "The Oriental, the Ancient and the Primitive: Systems of Marriage and the Family in the Pre-Industrial Societies of Eurasia," 1208
- Gootenberg, Paul (R), 984
- Gordon, Amy G. (R), 855, 1354
- Gordon, Bertram M. (R), 1570
- Gordon, Edward E., "Centuries of Tutoring: A History of Alternative Education in America and Western Europe," 139
- Gordon, Eleanor, "Women and the Labour Movement in Scotland, 1850-1914," 500
- Gordon, Joel, "Nasser's Blessed Movement: Egypt's Free Officers and the July Revolution," 209
- Gordon, Michael D. (R), 1236
- Gordon, Robert J., "The Bushman Myth: The Making of a Namibian Underclass," 923
- Gordon, Robert W., editor, "The Legacy of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr." (E), 1729
- Gordon, W. M., and T. D. Fergus, editors, "Legal History in the Making" (E), 995
- Gori, Francesca, and Marcello Flores, editors, "Il mito dell'URSS: La cultura occidentale e l'Unione Sovietica" (E), 297
- Gorn, Elliott J. (R), 1673
- Gorn, Michael H., "The Universal Man: Theodore von Kármán's Life in Aeronautics," 1330
- "Goroda Urala i Povolzh'ia v krest'ianskoi voine 1773-1775 gg." [The Towns of the Urals and the Volga Region during the Peasant War, 1773-1775], by Kúrmacheva, 532
- Goschler, Constantin, "Wiedergutmachung: Westdeutschland und die Verfolgten des Nationalsozialismus (1945-1954)," 898
- Goswinkler, Dieter, "Adolf Arndt: Die Wiederbegründung des Rechtsstaats aus dem Geist der Sozialdemokratie (1945-1961)," 196
- Gossman, Lionel (R), 509
- "Goths and Romans, 332-489," by Heather, 1580
- Gotthardt, Christian, "Industrialisierung, bürgerliche Politik und proletarische Autonomie: Voraussetzungen und Varianten sozialistischer Klassenorganisationen in Nordwestdeutschland 1863 bis 1875," 892
- Gottlieb, Roger S., "Marxism 1844-1990: Origins, Betrayal, Rebirth," 1563
- Gottlieb, Stephen E., and Paul Finkelman, editors, "Toward a Usable Past: Liberty under State Constitutions" (E), 298
- Gough, Barry M., "The Northwest Coast: British Navigation, Trade, and Discoveries to 1812," 1352
- Gould, Lewis L. (R), 1704
- "Governance of the American Economy," edited by Campbell *et al.* (E), 301
- "Government and Environmental Politics," edited by Lacey (E), 635
- Graebner, Norman A. (R), 974
- Graham, Helen, "Socialism and War: The Spanish Socialist Party in Power and Crisis, 1936-1939," 187
- Graham, Hugh Davis (R), 1342
- Graham, John T. (R), 858
- Graham, Otis L., Jr., "Losing Time: The Industrial Policy Debate," 595
- Graham, Richard, editor, "Brazil and the World System" (E), 302
- Grainger, John D., "Hellenistic Phoenicia," 843
- "La Gran Bretaña y la Independencia de México 1808-1821," by Codinach, 614
- "'Il Gran Cardinale,'" by Robertson, 1642
- Graziano, Frank, "Divine Violence: Spectacle, Psychosexuality, and Radical Christianity in the Argentine 'Dirty War,'" 127
- "Great Basin Kingdom Revisited," edited by Alexander (E), 301
- "The Great Migration in Historical Perspective," edited by Trotter (E), 635
- "The Great Powers and Rumania, 1944-1946," by Saiu, 1577
- "The Great Romanian Peasant Revolt of 1907," edited by Ilincioiu (E), 1370
- "The Great Thirst," by Hundley, 936
- "The Greeks of Asia Minor," by Augustinos, 904
- Greenblatt, Stephen, "Marvelous Possessions: The Wonder of the New World," 136
- Greene, Jack P. (R), 1573
- Greene, John Robert, "The Limits of Power: The Nixon and Ford Administrations," 1343
- Greene, Mott T., "Natural Knowledge in Preclassical Antiquity," 1213
- Greene, Nathanael (R), 187
- Greenfeld, Liah, "Nationalism: Five Roads to Modernity," 821
- Greenstein, Jack M., "Mantegna and Painting as Historical Narrative," 1282
- Greer, Allan (R), 609
- Greer, Allan, and Ian Radforth, editors, "Colonial Leviathan: State Formation in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Canada" (E), 1004
- Gregory, Frederick, "Nature Lost? Natural Science and the German Theological Traditions of the Nineteenth Century," 1274
- Gregory, James N. (R), 1697
- Grell, Ole Peter, *et al.*, editors, "From Persecution to Toleration: The Glorious Revolution and Religion in England" (E), 996
- "Grenzenloses Wachstum?" by Boch, 517
- Grieco, Sara F. Matthews, "Ange ou diabolisme: La représentation de la femme au XVI^e siècle," 174
- Griffin, Alan R. (R), 167

- Griffith, Barbara S. (R), 262
 Griffiths, Naomi E. S., "The Contexts of Acadian History, 1686-1784," 609
 Griggs, C. Wilfred, "Early Egyptian Christianity: From Its Origins to 451 C.E.," 476
 Grill, Johnpeter Horst (R), 1278
 Grimshaw, William J., "Bitter Fruit: Black Politics and the Chicago Machine, 1931-1991," 1700
 Grimsted, David (R), 1683
 Grinde, Donald A., Jr., and Bruce E. Johansen, "Exemplar of Liberty: Native America and the Evolution of Democracy," 941
 Grogan, Susan K., "French Socialism and Sexual Difference: Women and the New Society, 1803-44," 507
 Grohmann, Alberto, editor, "Assisi in età barocca" (E), 1368
 Gross, David (R), 1624
 Gross, Hanns (R), 1625
 Gross, Irena Grudzinska, "The Scar of Revolution: Custine, Tocqueville, and the Romantic Imagination," 154
 Gross, Jo-Ann, editor, "Muslims in Central Asia: Expressions of Identity and Change" (E), 633
 "Groundwater Exploitation in the High Plains," edited by Kromm and White (E), 1730
 Grover, Kathryn, editor, "Hard at Play: Leisure in America, 1840-1940" (E), 1373
 Grubb, James S. (R), 524
 Gruber, Helmut, "Red Vienna: Experiment in Working-Class Culture 1919-1934," 201
 Gruen, Erich S., "Culture and National Identity in Republican Rome," 1195
 "Grundherrschaft im Wandel," by Rösener, 1229
 Grundy, Isobel, and Susan Wiseman, editors, "Women, Writing, History: 1640-1740" (E), 995
 Guarneri, Carl J. (R), 947
 Guccione, Eugenio, editor, "Giacchino Ventura e il pensiero politico d'ispirazione cristiana dell'Ottocento" (E), 1000
 Guenée, Bernard, "Between Church and State: The Lives of Four French Prelates in the Late Middle Ages," 149
 Gunn, S. J., and P. G. Lindley, editors, "Cardinal Wolsey: Church, State and Art" (E), 628
 Gura, Philip F. (R), 236
 Gurevich, Aaron, "Historical Anthropology of the Middle Ages," 1220
 Gurock, Jeffrey S. (R), 934
 Gutchen, Robert M. (R), 1257
 Gutek, Gerald L. (R), 1338
 Gutsche, Willibald, "Ein Kaiser im Exil: Der letzte deutsche Kaiser Wilhelm II in Holland: Eine kritische Biographie," 1276
 Guttman, Allen, "The Olympics: A History of the Modern Games," 840
 Guy, Donna J., "Sex and Danger in Buenos Aires: Prostitution, Family, and Nation in Argentina," 986
 Haber, Samuel, "The Quest for Authority and Honor in the American Professions, 1750-1900," 555
 Hagen, Joel B., "An Entangled Bank: The Origins of Ecosystem Ecology," 1569
 Hagerman, Edward (R), 1688
 Hahn, Peter L. (R), 1348
 "Hailey," by Cell, 495
 "Half Slave and Half Free," by Levine, 563
 Halisi, C. R. D. (R), 541
 Hall, Gwendolyn Midlo, "Africans in Colonial Louisiana: The Development of Afro-Creole Culture in the Eighteenth Century," 454
 Hall, John Whitney, editor, "The Cambridge History of Japan"; volume 4, "Early Modern Japan," 1664
 Hall, Kermit L., and Eric W. Rise, "From Local Courts to National Tribunals: The Federal District Courts of Florida, 1821-1990," 560
 Hallin, Daniel C. (R), 1213
 Haltzel, Michael H., and Joseph Klaitis, editors, "Liberty/Liberté: The American and French Experiences" (E), 626
 Hamalainen, Pekka Kalevi (R), 889
 Hamburg, G. M. (R), 1291
 Hamilton, Charles D. (R), 1579
 Hamowy, Ronald (R), 1592
 Hanawalt, Barbara, and Luise White (R), 121
 Hanawalt, Barbara A. (R), 853
 Handy, Robert T., "Undermined Establishment: Church-State Relations in America, 1880-1920," 578
 Hanlon, David (R), 1665
 Hanning, Barbara R. (R), 1643
 Hansen, Karen Tranberg, editor, "African Encounters with Domesticity" (E), 1371
 Hansen, Mogens Herman, "The Athenian Democracy in the Age of Demosthenes: Structure, Principles and Ideology," 1578
 Hanson, Bertil L. (R), 1271
 Hanson, Paul R. (R), 179, 453
 Harbutt, Fraser (R), 1576
 "Hard at Play," edited by Grover (E), 1373
 "Harder than War," by McNeal, 580
 Hardy, B. Carmon, "Solemn Covenant: The Mormon Polygamous Passage," 1325
 Harline, Craig (R), 188
 "Harold Temperley," by Fair, 1259
 Harr, John Ensor, and Peter J. Johnson, "The Rockefeller Conscience: An American Family in Public and Private," 588
 Harrell, David Edwin, Jr. (R), 259
 Harries, Karsten (R), 468
 "Harriet Brooks," by Rayner-Canham and Rayner-Canham, 983
 Harriger, Katy J. (R), 1669
 Harris, Frances, "A Passion for Government: The Life of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough," 158
 Harris, Michael W., "The Rise of Gospel Blues: The Music of Thomas Andrew Dorsey in the Urban Church," 569
 Harris, Richard L., "Marxism, Socialism, and Democracy in Latin America," 1710
 Harris, Robert L., Jr. (R), 570
 Harrison, Cynthia (R), 123
 Harrison, Daphne Duval (R), 956
 Harrison, Joseph (R), 515
 Harrod, Frederick S. (R), 229
 Hart, James S., "Justice upon Petition: The House of Lords and the Reformation of Justice, 1621-1675," 1601
 Härter, Karl, "Reichstag und Revolution 1789-1806: Die Auseinandersetzung des Immerwährenden Reichstags zu Regensburg mit den Auswirkungen der Französischen Revolution auf das Alte Reich," 1625
 Harth, Dietrich, and Jan Assmann, editors, "Revolution und Mythos" (E), 989
 Harth, Erica, "Cartesian Women: Versions and Subversions of Rational Discourse in the Old Regime," 1262

- Hartley, T. E., "Elizabeth's Parliaments: Queen, Lords and Commons, 1559-1601," 1600
- Hartmann, Susan M. (R), 967
- Hartung, Wolfgang, and Joachim Jahn, editors, "Gewerbe und Handel vor der Industrialisierung: Regionale und überregionale Verflechtungen im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert" (E), 631
- Hartweg, Frédéric, and Stefi Jersch-Wenzel, editors, "Die Hugenotten und das Refuge: Deutschland und Europa; Beiträge zu einer Tagung" (E), 290
- "The Harvest of Humanism in Central Europe," edited by Fleischer (E), 999
- Harvey, A. D., "Collision of Empires: Britain in Three World Wars, 1793-1945," 1252
- Harvey, I. M. W., "Jack Cade's Rebellion of 1450," 152
- Hashmi, Taj ul-Islam, "Pakistan as a Peasant Utopia: The Communalization of Class Politics in East Bengal, 1920-1947," 930
- Haskett, Robert, "Indigenous Rulers: An Ethnohistory of Town Government in Colonial Cuernavaca," 279
- Haslam, Jonathan, "The Soviet Union and the Threat from the East, 1933-41: Moscow, Tokyo, and the Prelude to the Pacific War," 1649
- Hassing, Arne (R), 888
- Hauner, Milan L. (C), 651
- Havens, Thomas R. H. (R), 1306
- Hawes, Joseph M., and Elizabeth I. Nybakken, editors, "American Families: A Research Guide and Historical Handbook" (E), 298
- Haycock, Ronald G. (R), 1709
- Haynes, Douglas, and Gyan Prakash, editors, "Contesting Power: Resistance and Everyday Social Relations in South Asia" (E), 1001
- Haynes, Douglas E., "Rhetoric and Ritual in Colonial India: The Shaping of a Public Culture in Surat City, 1852-1928," 222
- Hays, Jo (R), 872
- "H. C. Bankole-Bright and Politics in Colonial Sierra Leone, 1919-1958," by Wyse, 210
- He Di, and Gordon H. Chang, *The Absence of War in the U.S.-China Confrontation over Quemoy and Matsu in 1954-1955: Contingency, Luck, Deterrence?* 1500-24
- Head, Thomas (R), 1566
- Headland, Ronald, "Messages of Murder: A Study of the Reports of the Einsatzgruppen of the Security Police and the Security Service, 1941-1943," 1637
- Heather, P. J., "Goths and Romans, 332-489," 1580
- Heckscher, August, "Woodrow Wilson," 267
- Heffernan, James A. W., editor, "Representing the French Revolution: Literature, Historiography, and Art" (E), 997
- Hefner, Robert W. (R), 548
- "Hegel, Marx, and the English State," by MacGregor, 1594
- Hekma, Gert, and Kent Gerard, editors, "The Pursuit of Sodomy: Male Homosexuality in Renaissance and Enlightenment Europe" (E), 1361
- Held, Joseph, editor, "The Columbia History of Eastern Europe in the Twentieth Century" (E), 1000
- Helg, Aline (R), 1712
- Helgeson, Richard, "Forms of Nationhood: The Elizabethan Writing of England," 1243
- "Hellenistic Phoenicia," by Grainger, 843
- Heller, Adele, and Lois Rudnick, editors, "1915, The Cultural Moment: The New Politics, the New Woman, the New Psychology, the New Art, and the New Theatre in America" (E), 634
- Helly, Dorothy O., and Susan M. Reverby, editors, "Gendered Domains: Rethinking Public and Private in Women's History" (E), 989
- Helmreich, William B., "Against All Odds: Holocaust Survivors and the Successful Lives They Made in America," 1701
- Helmstadter, R. J., and R. W. Davis, editors, "Religion and Irreligion in Victorian Society: Essays in Honor of R. K. Webb" (E), 1365
- "Helmut Nicolai and Nazi Ideology," by Housden, 522
- Hempton, David, and Myrtle Hill, "Evangelical Protestantism in Ulster Society, 1740-1890," 1250
- Henderson, Ann L., and Gary R. Mormino, editors, "Spanish Pathways in Florida, 1492-1992: Los caminos españoles en la Florida, 1492-1992" (E), 633
- Henke, Klaus-Dietmar, and Hans Woller, editors, "Politische Säuberung in Europa: Die Abrechnung mit Faschismus und Kollaboration nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg" (E), 626
- Henretta, James A., "The Origins of American Capitalism: Collected Essays," 550
- Henry, Paget, and Paul Buhle, editors, "C. L. R. James's Caribbean" (E), 1004
- "Henry E. Huntington and the Creation of Southern California," by Friedrichs, 1328
- "Henry Kissinger," by Schulzinger, 600
- "Her Share of the Blessings," by Kraemer, 844
- Herbert, Gary B. (R), 1591
- "Herbert Samuel," by Wasserstein, 497
- Herman, Bernard L. (R), 1326
- Herring, George C., and Kenneth M. Coleman, editors, "Understanding the Central American Crisis: Sources of Conflict, U.S. Policy, and Options for Peace" (E), 636
- Herzog, Dagmar (R), 191
- Hess, Earl J., and William L. Shea, "Pea Ridge: Civil War Campaign in the West," 1686
- Hesse, Carla, "Publishing and Cultural Politics in Revolutionary Paris, 1789-1810," 178
- Hester, Marianne, "Lewd Women and Wicked Witches: A Study of the Dynamics of Male Domination," 1246
- Heuzé, Gérard, editor, "The Context of Work in India/Travailler en Inde" (E), 1001
- Hevly, Bruce, and Peter Galison, editors, "Big Science: The Growth of Large-Scale Research" (E), 994
- Hewlett, Richard Greening, "Jessie Ball duPont," 1331
- Hexter, J. H., editor, "Parliament and Liberty: From the Reign of Elizabeth to the English Civil War," 865
- Heyck, Thomas William (R), 1609
- Heyman, Josiah McC., "Life and Labor on the Border: Working People of Northeastern Sonora, Mexico, 1886-1986," 615
- Hidden, John, and Patrick Salmon, "The Baltic Nations and Europe: Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania in the Twentieth Century," 202
- Hidden, John, and Thomas Lane, editors, "The Baltic and the Outbreak of the Second World War" (E), 1362
- Higashi, Sumiko (R), 1181
- Higgs, David (R), 880
- "High Church Prophet," by Mather, 1606
- Higonnet, Patrice (R), 1265
- Hildebrandt, M. M., "The External School in Carolingian Society," 481
- Hill, Myrtle, and David Hempton, "Evangelical Protestantism in Ulster Society, 1740-1890," 1250
- Hill, Samuel S. (R), 236
- Hilmes, Michele (R), 976
- Hilton, R. H., "English and French Towns in Feudal Society: A Comparative Study," 1588
- Hinde, Wendy, "Catholic Emancipation: A Shake to Men's Minds," 1608
- Hindman, Sandra L., editor, "Printing the Written

- Word: The Social History of Books, circa 1450-1520" (E), 624
- Hine, Robert V., "Josiah Royce: From Grass Valley to Harvard," 583
- Hinsley, F. H., and C. A. G. Simkins, "British Intelligence in the Second World War"; volume 4, "Security and Counter-Intelligence," 1611
- Hirano, Kyoko, "Mr. Smith Goes to Tokyo: Japanese Cinema under the American Occupation, 1945-1952," 1306
- "Hired Swords," by Friday, 1305
- Hirsch, Adam Jay, "The Rise of the Penitentiary: Prisons and Punishment in Early America," 1681
- Hirsch, Arnold R., and Joseph Logsdon, editors, "Creole New Orleans: Race and Americanization" (E), 1373
- Hirsch, Arnold R., and Raymond A. Mohl, editors, "Urban Policy in Twentieth-Century America" (E), 1730
- Hirschfeld, Yizhar, "The Judean Desert Monasteries in the Byzantine Period," 1217
- "L'histoire des contes," by Velay-Vallantin, 1615
- "Histoire générale de l'électricité en France." Volume 1, "Espoirs et conquêtes, 1881-1918," edited by Caron and Cardot (E), 630
- "Histoire militaire de la France." Volume 1, "Des origines à 1715," by Contamine *et al.*, 501
- "Histoire militaire de la France." Volume 2, "De 1715 à 1871," by Delmas *et al.*, 501
- "Histoire politique des Juifs de France," edited by Birnbaum (E), 292
- "História da política exterior do Brasil," by Cervo and Bueno, 618
- "Historia de la educación en la época colonial," by Aizpuru, 613
- "Historia de la educación en la época colonial," by Aizpuru, 613
- "Historical Anthropology of the Middle Ages," by Gurevich, 1220
- "An Historical Introduction to Private Law," by van Caenegem, 1236
- "Historiographiegeschichte als Historik," by Blanke, 131
- "Historiography and Humanism in Holland in the Age of Erasmus," by Tilmans, 1270
- "Historismus," by Wittkau, 1275
- "History and Memory," by Le Goff, 819
- History and Memory*, directed by Rea Tajiri, 1181
- "The History of Black Catholics in the United States," by Davis, 228
- "A History of Industrial Power in the United States, 1780-1930"; volume 3, "The Transmission of Power," by Hunter and Bryant, 1314
- "A History of Jews in America," by Sachar, 934
- "A History of Marxian Economics"; volume 2, "1929-1990," by Howard and King, 836
- "A History of Palestine, 634-1099," by Gil, 1301
- "A History of Regeneration Research," edited by Dinsmore (E), 285
- "A History of Singapore," edited by Chew and Lee (E), 633
- "A History of Tasmania"; volume 2, "Colony and the State from 1856 to the 1980s," by Robson, 224
- "A History of the Peoples of Siberia," by Forsyth, 1290
- "A History of the University in Europe"; volume 1, "Universities in the Middle Ages," edited by De Ridder-Symoens (E), 287
- "A History of Women in the West." Volume 1, "From Ancient Goddesses to Christian Saints," edited by Pantel, 478
- Hitchins, Keith (R), 906
- "Hitler's Panzers East," by Stolfi, 897
- Hixson, William B., Jr., "Search for the American Right Wing: An Analysis of the Social Science Record, 1955-1987," 1340
- Hoberman, Louisa Schell, "Mexico's Merchant Elite, 1590-1660: Silver, State, and Society," 279
- Hoch, Steven L. (R), 528
- Hodge, Francis (R), 241
- Hodges, Donald C. (R), 281
- Hodgson, Godfrey, "The Colonel: The Life and Wars of Henry Stimson, 1867-1950," 1344
- Hoffa*, directed by Danny DeVito, 1184
- Hoffer, Peter Charles (R), 468, 971
- Hoffer, Peter Charles, "Law and People in Colonial America," 937
- Hogan, J. Michael (R), 1703
- Hogendorn, Jan (R), 1657
- Hoidal, Oddvar K. (R), 516
- Hoisington, William A., Jr. (R), 885
- Holifield, E. Brooks (R), 247
- Hollinger, David A., *How Wide the Circle of the "We"? American Intellectuals and the Problem of the Ethnos since World War II*, 317-38
- Holmes, Larry E., "The Kremlin and the Schoolhouse: Reforming Education in Soviet Russia, 1917-1931," 205
- Holt, Marilyn Irvin, "The Orphan Trains: Placing Out in America," 1313
- Holt, Michael F. (R), 1684
- Holt, Thomas C., "The Problem of Freedom: Race, Labor, and Politics in Jamaica and Britain, 1832-1938," 470
- Holter, Darryl, "The Battle for Coal: Miners and the Politics of Nationalization in France, 1940-1950," 886
- "Holy Entrepreneurs," by Bouchard, 149
- Homan, Gerlof D. (R), 189
- Homburg, Heidrun, "Rationalisierung und Industriearbeit: Arbeitsmarkt—Management—Arbeitserschaft im Siemens-Konzern Berlin 1900-1939," 893
- "Homes in the Heartland," by Peterson, 1326
- "Hommes et richesses dans l'Empire byzantin"; volume 2, "VIII^e-XV^e siècle," edited by Kravari, Lefort, and Morrison, 1221
- Honhart, Michael (R), 519
- Honig, Emily, "Creating Chinese Ethnicity: Subei People in Shanghai, 1850-1980," 1662
- Hoopes, James, *Objectivity and Relativism Affirmed: Historical Knowledge and the Philosophy of Charles S. Peirce*, 1545-55
- Hoopes, Townsend, and Douglas Brinkley, "Driven Patriot: The Life and Times of James Forrestal," 972
- Hoover, William D., and Melvin Small, editors, "Give Peace a Chance: Exploring the Vietnam Antiwar Movement; Essays from the Charles DeBenedetti Memorial Conference" (E), 1731
- "Horan and batongen" [The Whore and the Baton], by Söderblom, 1623
- Horn, James, and Ida Altman, editors, "To Make America: European Emigration in the Early Modern Period" (E), 285
- Horne, Gerald, "Myth and the Making of 'Malcolm X,'" 440-50
- "The Horns of Hattin," edited by Kedar (E), 1364
- Hornsby, Stephen J., "Nineteenth-Century Cape Breton: A Historical Geography," 1707
- Horstmann, Theo, "Die Alliierten und die deutschen Grossbanken: Bankenpolitik nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg in Westdeutschland," 524

- Horwitz, Morton J., "The Transformation of American Law, 1870-1960: The Crisis of Legal Orthodoxy," 970
- Ho Tai, Hue-Tam, (R), 1163
- Ho Tai, Hue-Tam, "Radicalism and the Origins of the Vietnamese Revolution," 221
- "The Hour of Eugenics," by Stepan, 611
- Housden, Martyn, "Helmut Nicolai and Nazi Ideology," 522
- Houston, Alan Craig, "Algernon Sidney and the Republican Heritage in England and America," 1604
- "How Fascism Ruled Women," by De Grazia, 526
- "How the War Was Won," by Travers, 1611
- How to Behave [Cau Chuyen Tu Te]*, directed by Tran van Thuy and Ho Tri Pho, 1163
- How Wide the Circle of the "We"?* by Hollinger, 317-37
- Howard, M. C., and J. E. King, "A History of Marxian Economics"; volume 2, "1929-1990," 836
- Howarth, Stephen, "To Shining Sea: A History of the United States Navy, 1775-1991," 229
- Howarth, Jolyon, and Mairi Maclean, editors, "Europeans on Europe: Transnational Visions of a New Continent" (E), 993
- Hoyle, R. W., editor, "The Estates of the English Crown, 1558-1640" (E), 1724
- Hryniuk, Siella, "Peasants with Promise: Ukrainians in Southeastern Galicia 1880-1900," 528
- Hsia, R. Po-chia (R), 889
- Hsiung, James C., and Steven I. Levine, editors, "China's Bitter Victory: The War with Japan, 1937-1945" (E), 1371
- Hubert, Peter, "Uniformierter Reichstag: Die Geschichte der Pseudo-Volksvertretung 1933-1945," 895
- Hudon, William V. (R), 1642
- "Die Hugenotten und das Refuge," edited by Hartweg and Jersch-Wenzel (E), 290
- Hughes, Michael L. (R), 898
- "The Huguenots and French Opinion, 1685-1787," by Adams, 879
- Hulbert, Ann, "The Interior Castle: The Art and Life of Jean Stafford," 1695
- "The Humane Comedy," by Kelly, 506
- "Humanism and Reform," edited by Kirk (E), 1360
- "The Humming Tree," by Simms, 1206
- Humphreys, Margaret, "Yellow Fever and the South," 1690
- Humphreys, R. Stephen (R), 1301
- Hundert, Gershon David (R), 905
- Hundert, Gershon David, "The Jews in a Polish Private Town: The Case of Opatów in the Eighteenth Century," 1289
- Hundley, Norris, Jr., "The Great Thirst: Californians and Water, 1770s-1990s," 936
- Hunt, Bruce J., "The Maxwellsians," 861
- Hunter, Louis C., and Lynwood Bryant, "A History of Industrial Power in the United States, 1780-1930"; volume 3, "The Transmission of Power," 1314
- Hunt, Lynn, editor, "Eroticism and the Body Politic," 1596
- Hunt, Lynn, "The Family Romance of the French Revolution," 882
- Hunt, Tony, "Teaching and Learning Latin in Thirteenth-Century England"; volume 1, "Texts"; volume 2, "Glosses"; volume 3, "Indexes," 1231
- Huppert, George (R), 152, 1261
- Hurst, G. Cameron III (R), 1304
- Hurtado, Albert L. (R), 1328
- Huston, James L., *The American Revolutionaries, the Political Economy of Aristocracy, and the American Concept of the Distribution of Wealth, 1765-1900*, 1079-1105
- Hutchison, William R. (R), 578
- Hutton, Patrick H. (R), 1266
- Hyams, Paul R. (R), 151
- Hyman, Paula E. (R), 883
- "The Idea of the University," by Pelikan, 118
- "Ideologia i politicheskaia organizatsiia rossiiskoi liberal'noi burzhiazii 1907-1914 gg." [Ideology and the Political Organization of the Russian Liberal Bourgeoisie, 1907-1914], by Shelokhaev, 1295
- "The Ideology of the Great Fear," by Ramsay, 178
- Iggers, Georg, editor, "Ein anderer historischer Blick: Beispiele ostdeutscher Sozialgeschichte" (E), 295
- "Ignatius of Loyola," by Meissner, 1618
- Ikonen, Kimmo, "J. K. Paasikiven poliittinen toiminta Suomen itsenäistymisen murrosvaiheessa" [J. K. Paasikivi's Political Activity during the Critical Stage of Finland's Development toward Independence], 889
- Ilincioiu, Ion, editor, "The Great Romanian Peasant Revolt of 1907" (E), 1370
- "Ill-Advised," by Ferrell, 1315
- "Images of American Life," by Spring, 1696
- "Images of Nebuchadnezzar," by Sack, 145
- "Images of Sainthood in Medieval Europe," edited by Blumenfeld-Kosinski and Szell (E), 287
- "The Imaginative Landscape of Christopher Columbus," by Flint, 1589
- Imagining Indians*, directed by Victor Masayesva, Jr., 1189
- Imbert, Jean, et al., "La protection sociale sous la Révolution française," 181
- "Immigration and Ethnicity," edited by D'Innocenzo and Sirefman (E), 1372
- "The Immobile Empire," by Peyrefitte, 1661
- "The Immortal Emperor," by Nicol, 1223
- "Imperial Designs and Indian Realities," by Dossal, 549
- "Impossible Individuality," by Izenberg, 1593
- "In Full Flower," by Banner, 1570
- "In Pursuit of Gotham," by Taylor, 945
- "In the Name of the Child," edited by Cooter (E), 1359
- "In the Public Eye," by Allen, 509
- "In the Shadow of the Statue of Liberty," edited by Debouzy (E), 1729
- "In the Web of Class," by Schneider, 1311
- "Income Distribution in Historical Perspective," edited by Brenner et al. (E), 286
- "Independent Intellectuals in the United States, 1910-1945," by Biel, 1694
- "Indians, Settlers, and Slaves in a Frontier Exchange Economy," by Usner, 233
- "Indigenous Rulers," by Haskett, 279
- "Industrialisierung, bürgerliche Politik und proletarische Autonomie," by Gotthardt, 892
- "Inessa Armand," by Elwood, 915
- Ingerflom, Claudio Sergio, and Alain Boureau, editors, "La royauté sacrée dans le monde chrétien: Colloque de Royaumont, mars 1989" (E), 1722
- "Inhibition," by Smith, 451
- "Innovation and Technology in Europe," edited by Mathias and Davis (E), 1720
- "Innovation as a Social Process," by Carlson, 258
- "Innovation in Maxwell's Electromagnetic Theory," by Siegel, 861
- "Inquisizione romana e controriforma," by Firpo, 1642
- "L'Inquisizione romana in Italia nell'età moderna:

- Archivi, problemi di metodo e nuove ricerche" (E), 999
- "Inside the Business Enterprise," edited by Temin (E), 301
- "Instruments of Statecraft," by McClintock, 1347
- "Intellectual Life in the Middle Ages," edited by Smith and Ward (E), 1363
- "The Interior Castle," by Hulbert, 1695
- "Internal Peripheries in European History," edited by Nolte (E), 625
- "International Banking 1870-1914," edited by Cameron and Bovykin (E), 993
- "Interpretation and Meaning in the Renaissance," by Maclean, 1235
- "Interpreting Films," by Staiger, 596
- "An Interrupted Past," edited by Lehmann and Sheehan (E), 301
- "Into the Quagmire," by VanDeMark, 607
- "An Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism"; volume 4, "Iu. F. Samarin," by Christoff, 203
- "Inventing Times Square," edited by Taylor (E), 299
- "The Invention of Free Labor," by Steinfeld, 468
- "Inventive Minds," edited by Weber and Perkins (E), 1720
- "The Invisible Empire in the West," edited by Lay (E), 635
- "Invisible Factories," by Benton, 515
- "Irish Immigrants and Scottish Society in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries," edited by Devine (E), 997
- "The Irish World Wide," edited by O'Sullivan (E), 1718
- "An Iron Hand upon the People," by Cole and Chaikin, 277
- Isenberg, Michael T. (R), 596
- "An Island for Itself," by Epstein, 851
- "Islanders in the Stream"; volume 1, "From Aboriginal Times to the End of Slavery," by Craton and Saunders, 1713
- Israel, Jonathan I., editor, "The Anglo-Dutch Moment: Essays on the Glorious Revolution and Its World Impact" (E), 289
- "Israel's Secret Wars," by Black and Morris, 538
- Isser, Natalie, "Antisemitism during the French Second Empire," 883
- Isserman, Maurice (R), 977
- "Istanbul Households," by Duben and Behar, 537
- "L'Italia in guerra 1940-43," edited by Micheletti and Poggio (E), 1369
- "Italian Fascists on Trial, 1943-1948," by Domenico, 527
- "It's Your Misfortune and None of My Own," by White, 260
- "Iul'skii politicheskii krizis 1906 g. v Rossii" [The July 1906 Crisis in Russia], by Tiutiukin, 913
- Iverson, Peter (R), 1309
- Izenberg, Gerald N., "Impossible Individuality: Romanticism, Revolution, and the Origins of Modern Selfhood, 1787-1802," 1593
- "Jack Cade's Rebellion of 1450," by Harvey, 152
- Jackson, Gabriel (R), 1621
- Jacob, Margaret C., "Living the Enlightenment: Freemasonry and Politics in Eighteenth-Century Europe," 858
- Jacob, Margaret C., and Wijnand W. Mijnhardt, editors, "The Dutch Republic in the Eighteenth Century: Decline, Enlightenment, and Revolution" (E), 1366
- Jacobs, Jack, "On Socialists and 'the Jewish Question' after Marx," 1595
- Jacobs, Wilbur R., "Francis Parkman, Historian as Hero: The Formative Years," 1682
- Jacoby, Sanford M., editor, "Masters to Managers: Historical and Comparative Perspectives on American Employers" (E), 1003
- Jacoway, Elizabeth, *et al.*, editors, "The Adaptable South: Essays in Honor of George Brown Tindall" (E), 300
- Jaffe, James A., "The Struggle for Market Power: Industrial Relations in the British Coal Industry, 1800-1840," 167
- Jahanbegloo, Ramin, and Isaiah Berlin, "Conversations with Isaiah Berlin," 1565
- Jahn, Joachim, and Wolfgang Hartung, editors, "Gewerbe und Handel vor der Industrialisierung: Regionale und überregionale Verflechtungen im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert" (E), 631
- Jakeman, Robert J. (R), 1700
- Jakeman, Robert J., "The Divided Skies: Establishing Segregated Flight Training at Tuskegee, Alabama, 1934-1942," 955
- Jaksić, Iván, and Paul W. Drake, editors, "The Struggle for Democracy in Chile, 1982-1990" (E), 302
- James, Daniel (R), 127
- James, Harold (R), 186
- James, Wilmot G., "Our Precious Metal: African Labour in South Africa's Gold Industry, 1970-1990," 1303
- "James A. Dombrowski," by Adams, 1332
- "James Hutton and the History of Geology," by Dean, 861
- Jameson, Michael H. (R), 842
- Jansen, Marius B., "China in the Tokugawa World," 545
- "Janus-Faced Justice," by Mitchell, 545
- "The Janus Faces of Genius," by Dobbs, 860
- "Japanese Cultural Policies in Southeast Asia during World War 2," edited by Goodman (E), 1001
- Jarausch, Konrad H., "The Unfree Professions: German Lawyers, Teachers, and Engineers, 1900-1950," 193
- Jay, Jennifer W., "A Change in Dynasties: Loyatism in Thirteenth-Century China," 214
- Jeffrey, Julie Roy, "Converting the West: A Biography of Narcissa Whitman," 261
- Jeffery-Poulter, Stephen, "Peers, Queers, and Commons: The Struggle for Gay Law Reform from 1950 to the Present," 1260
- Jeffreys-Jones, Rhodri (R), 1347
- Jelavich, Barbara, "Russia's Balkan Entanglements, 1806-1914," 534
- Jelavich, Peter (R), 1633
- Jelinek, Lawrence J. (R), 262
- Jersch-Wenzel, Stefi, and Frédéric Hartweg, editors, "Die Hugenotten und das Refuge: Deutschland und Europa; Beiträge zu einer Tagung" (E), 290
- "Jessie Ball duPont," by Hewlett, 1331
- "The Jew Accused," by Lindemann, 836
- "The Jewish Heritage in British History," edited by Kushner (E), 1723
- "Jewish Settlement and Community in the Modern Western World," edited by Dotterer *et al.* (E), 992
- "Jewish Women in Historical Perspective," edited by Baskin (E), 284
- "The Jews among Pagans and Christians in the Roman Empire," edited by Lieu *et al.* (E), 994

- "Jews and the German State," by Pulzer, 1629
 "The Jew's Body," by Gilman, 137
 "Jews in Another Environment," by Cohen, 281
 "The Jews in a Polish Private Town," by Hundert, 1289
 "Jews in Christian America," by Cohen, 1672
 "Jews in Eastern Poland and the USSR, 1939-46," edited by Davies and Polonsky (E), 1362
 "Jews in the Hungarian Economy 1760-1945," edited by Silber (E), 1726
 "The Jews of Egypt, 1920-1970," by Laskier, 1302
 "The Jews of the Ottoman Empire and the Turkish Republic," by Shaw, 916
 "The Jews of the Soviet Union," by Pinkus, 911
 Jezer, Marty, "Abbie Hoffman: American Rebel," 1703
 "J. K. Paasikiven poliittinen toiminta Suomen itsenäistymisen murrosvaiheessa" [J. K. Paasikivi's Political Activity during the Critical Stage of Finland's Development toward Independence], by Ikonen, 889
 Joffe, Richard (C), 1392
 Johannesson, Kurt, "The Renaissance of the Goths in Sixteenth-Century Sweden: Johannes and Olaus Magnus as Politicians and Historians," 1622
 Johannsen, Robert W. (R), 1682
 Johansen, Bruce E., and Donald A. Grinde, Jr., "Exemplar of Liberty: Native America and the Evolution of Democracy," 941
 "John Adams," by Ferling, 1319
 "John Marshall Harlan," by Yarbrough, 594
 "John Quincy Adams and American Global Empire," by Weeks, 944
 "John Tyler Morgan and the Search for Southern Autonomy," by Fry, 1704
 Johns, Elizabeth, "American Genre Painting: The Politics of Everyday Life," 241
 Johnson, Christopher (R), 1616
 Johnson, David Alan, "Founding the Far West: California, Oregon, and Nevada, 1840-1890," 1327
 Johnson, Michael P. (R), 1310
 Johnson, Penelope D., "Equal in Monastic Profession: Religious Women in Medieval France," 1226
 Johnson, Peter J., and John Ensor Harr, "The Rockefeller Conscience: An American Family in Public and Private," 588
 Johnston, Carolyn, "Sexual Power: Feminism and the Family in America," 1309
 Jonas, Manfred (R), 1351
 Jondorf, Gillian, and D. N. Dumville, editors, "France and the British Isles in the Middle Ages and Renaissance: Essays in Memory of Ruth Morgan" (E), 288
 Jones, Colin, and Jonathan Barry, editors, "Medicine and Charity before the Welfare State" (E), 624
 Jones, Daniel P., "The Economic and Social Transformation of Rural Rhode Island, 1780-1850," 939
 Jones, Dorothy V., "Code of Peace: Ethics and Security in the World of the Warlord States," 474
 Jones, Geoffrey, and M. W. Kirby, editors, "Competitiveness and the State: Government and Business in Twentieth-Century Britain" (E), 997
 Jones, George Fenwick, "The Georgia Dutch: From the Rhine and Danube to the Savannah, 1733-1783," 1679
 Jones, Howard (R), 475
 Jones, Howard, "Union in Peril: The Crisis over British Intervention and the Civil War," 1685
 Jones, Jacqueline, "The Dispossessed: America's Underclasses from the Civil War to the Present," 1312
 Jones, James W. (R), 549
 Jones, Larry Eugene (R), 1632
 Jones, Larry Eugene, and James Retallack, editors, "Elections, Mass Politics, and Social Change in Modern Germany: New Perspectives" (E), 1724
 Jones, Peter, and Alan Forrest, editors, "Reshaping France: Town, Country, and Region during the French Revolution" (E), 293
 Jordan, Donald A. (R), 876
 Jordan, Nicole, "The Popular Front and Central Europe: The Dilemmas of French Impotence, 1918-1940," 885
 Jordan, William Chester (R), 1226
 Jordan, Winthrop D. (R), 226, 1571
 "Joseph E. Johnston," by Symonds, 255
 Josephson, Paul R., "Physics and Politics in Revolutionary Russia," 1648
 Josephy, Alvin M., Jr., editor, "America in 1492: The World of the Indian Peoples before the Arrival of Columbus" (E), 635
 Joshel, Sandra R., "Work, Identity, and Legal Status at Rome: A Study of the Occupational Inscriptions," 1216
 "Josiah Royce," by Hine, 583
 "The Journey of Life," by Cole, 226
 "The Judean Desert Monasteries in the Byzantine Period," by Hirschfeld, 1217
 Jürgensen, Kurt, and Hartmut Boockmann, editors, "Nachdenken über Geschichte: Beiträge aus der Ökumene der Historiker; In Memoriam Karl Dietrich Erdmann" (E), 622
 "Justice in the Sarladais 1770-1790," by Reinhardt, 1264
 "Justice upon Petition," by Hart, 1601
 Kadir, Djelal (R), 136
 Kadir, Djelal, "Columbus and the Ends of the Earth: Europe's Prophetic Rhetoric as Conquering Ideology," 855
 Kaegi, Walter Emil (R), 1223
 Kaernbach, Andreas, "Bismarcks Konzepte zur Reform des Deutschen Bundes: Zur Kontinuität der Politik Bismarcks und Preussens in der Deutschen Frage," 192
 Kagan, Richard L. (R), 1618
 Kahan, Alan S., "Aristocratic Liberalism: The Social and Political Thought of Jacob Burckhardt, John Stuart Mill, and Alexis de Tocqueville," 1594
 Kahn, Deborah, editor, "The Romanesque Frieze and Its Spectator" (E), 1723
 "Ein Kaiser im Exil," by Gutsche, 1276
 Kamen, Charles S., "Little Common Ground: Arab Agriculture and Jewish Settlement in Palestine, 1920-1948," 538
 Kammen, Michael, "Mystic Chords of Memory: The Transformation of Tradition in American Culture," 252
 Kamphoefner, Walter D. (R), 585; (C), 1396
 "The Kanyok of Zaire," by Yoder, 922
 Kaplan, Lawrence, editor, "Fundamentalism in Comparative Perspective" (E), 992
 Kaplan, Temma (R), 187
 Kaplan, Temma, "Red City, Blue Period: Social Movements in Picasso's Barcelona," 186
 Kapteijns, Lidwien (R), 207

- Kapur, Sudarshan, "Raising Up a Prophet: The African-American Encounter with Gandhi," 570
- Karamanski, Theodore J. (R), 1210
- Karant-Nunn, Susan C., and Andrew C. Fix, editors, "Germania Illustrata: Essays on Early Modern Germany Presented to Gerald Strauss" (E), 999
- Karlsson, Gunnel (R), 1623
- Karpat, Kemal H. (R), 1650
- Käsler, Dirk, and Stephen P. Turner, editors, "Sociology Responds to Fascism" (E), 1721
- Kasson, Joy S. (R), 948
- Kater, Michael H. (R), 485
- Kater, Michael H., "Different Drummers: Jazz in the Culture of Nazi Germany," 895
- Katz, Michael B. (R), 558, 1667
- Kawashima, Yasuhide (R), 941
- Kaye, Harvey J. (R), 1191, 1563
- Kaye, Harvey J., "The Powers of the Past: Reflections on the Crisis and the Promise of History," 830
- Kazemi, Farhad, and John Waterbury, editors, "Peasants and Politics in the Modern Middle East" (E), 298
- Kazhdan, Alexander (R), 856
- Kearns, Gerry, and Charles W. J. Withers, editors, "Urbanising Britain: Essays on Class and Community in the Nineteenth Century" (E), 292
- Keck, Margaret E., "The Workers' Party and Democratization in Brazil," 620
- Kedar, B. Z., editor, "The Horns of Hattin" (E), 1364
- Keddie, Nikki R., and Beth Baron, editors, "Women in Middle Eastern History: Shifting Boundaries in Sex and Gender," 208
- Keeran, Roger (R), 265
- Keirstead, Thomas (R), 1664
- Keirstead, Thomas, "The Geography of Power in Medieval Japan," 1304
- Keller, Edmond J. (R), 920
- Kelley, Donald R., and Richard H. Popkin, editors, "The Shapes of Knowledge from the Renaissance to the Enlightenment" (E), 624
- Kelley, Robert (R), 584, 830
- Kelley, Robert, "Battling the Inland Sea: American Political Culture, Public Policy, and the Sacramento Valley, 1850-1986," 262
- Kellner, Hans (R), 819
- Kelly, Alfred (R), 1274
- Kelly, George Armstrong, "The Humane Comedy: Constant, Tocqueville, and French Liberalism," 506
- Kelly, William W. (R), 220
- Kelsey, Graham, "Anarchosyndicalism, Libertarian Communism and the State: The CNT in Zaragoza and Aragon, 1930-1937," 1270
- Kemper, Steven, "The Presence of the Past: Chronicles, Politics, and Culture in Sinhala Life," 930
- Kendall, Calvin B., and Peter S. Wells, editors, "Voyage to the Other World: The Legacy of Sutton Hoo" (E), 995
- Kendle, John, "Walter Long, Ireland, and the Union, 1905-1920," 1259
- Kenez, Peter (R), 205
- Kenez, Peter, "Cinema and Soviet Society, 1917-1953," 1298
- Kennedy, Hugh (R), 1573
- Kennedy, Lawrence W., "Planning the City upon a Hill: Boston since 1630," 940
- Kennedy, R. Emmet, Jr. (R), 178
- Kent, Susan Kingsley (R), 167
- Kern, Robert (R), 513, 1270
- Kersten, Krystyna, "The Establishment of Communist Rule in Poland, 1943-1948," 530
- Kessler-Harris, Alice (R), 1312
- Ketcham, Ralph (R), 238, 1319
- "Ketzer und Professoren," by Fichtenau, 1219
- Keuls, Eva C. (R), 1215
- Keyder, Çağlar, and Faruk Tabak, editors, "Landholding and Commercial Agriculture in the Middle East" (E), 298
- "Keynes," by Bravo, 171
- "The Keys to Happiness," by Engelstein, 825
- Khong, Yuen Foong, "Analogies at War: Korea, Munich, Dien Bien Phu, and the Vietnam Decisions of 1965," 608
- Kiernan, Ben (C), 653
- Kierner, Cynthia A., "Traders and Gentlefolk: The Livingstons of New York, 1675-1790," 553
- Kieval, Hillel J. (R), 1289
- "Kikuyu Women, the Mau Mau Rebellion, and Social Change in Kenya," by Presley, 1657
- Killingray, David, and David M. Anderson, editors, "Policing the Empire: Government, Authority and Control, 1830-1940" (E), 629
- Kimball, Jeffrey (R), 609
- Kimball, Warren F. (R), 589
- Kimball, Warren F., editor, "America Unbound: World War II and the Making of a Superpower" (E), 1374
- King, Andrew J., and Christopher L. Tomlins, editors, "Labor Law in America: Historical and Critical Essays" (E), 1728
- King, J. E., and M. C. Howard, "A History of Marxian Economics"; volume 2, "1929-1990," 836
- King, Margaret L., "Women of the Renaissance," 854
- King, Noel Q. (R), 476
- King, Richard H., "Civil Rights and the Idea of Freedom," 1341
- "Kings and Lords in Conquest England," by Fleming, 482
- Kinzer, Bruce L. (R), 1257
- Kinzer, Bruce L., et al., "A Moralist In and Out of Parliament: John Stuart Mill at Westminster, 1865-1868," 1609
- Kiple, Kenneth F. (R), 611
- Kirby, M. W., and Geoffrey Jones, editors, "Competitiveness and the State: Government and Business in Twentieth-Century Britain" (E), 997
- Kirk, James, editor, "Humanism and Reform: The Church in Europe, England, and Scotland, 1400-1643; Essays in Honour of James K. Cameron" (E), 1360
- Kirshner, Julius (R), 1582
- Kivelson, Valerie A., *The Devil Stole His Mind: The Tsar and the 1648 Moscow Uprising*, 733-56
- Klatis, Joseph, and Michael H. Haltzel, editors, "Liberty/Liberté: The American and French Experiences" (E), 626
- Kleinbauer, W. Eugene (R), 1217
- "Kleine Völker in der Geschichte Osteuropas," edited by Alexander et al. (E), 296
- Klemperer, Klemens von (R), 897
- Klemperer, Klemens von, "German Resistance against Hitler: The Search for Allies Abroad, 1938-1945," 1639
- Klenke, Dietmar, et al., "Arbeitssänger und Volksbühnen in der Weimarer Republik," 1633
- Klier, John D., and Shlomo Lambroza, editors, "Pogroms: Anti-Jewish Violence in Modern Russian History" (E), 632
- Kline, Ronald R., "Steinmetz: Engineer and Socialist," 1693

- Knapp, Jeffrey, "An Empire Nowhere: England, America, and Literature from *Utopia* to *The Tempest*," 837
- Knight, Franklin W., and Peggy K. Liss, editors, "Atlantic Port Cities: Economy, Culture, and Society in the Atlantic World, 1650-1850" (E), 285
- Knowlton, Robert J. (R), 280
- Koditschek, Theodore (R), 493
- Koenker, Diane P. (R), 1293
- Kohl, Benjamin G. (R), 854
- Köhler, Michael A., "Allianzen und Verträge zwischen fränkischen und islamischen Herrschern im Vorderen Orient: Eine Studie über das zwischenstaatliche Zusammenleben vom 12. bis ins 13. Jahrhundert," 849
- Kohlstedt, Sally Gregory (R), 931
- Kohn, Richard H., editor, "The United States Military under the Constitution of the United States, 1789-1989" (E), 1372
- Kohut, Thomas A. (R), 1276
- Kolinsky, Martin, and Michael J. Cohen, editors, "Britain and the Middle East in the 1930s: Security Problems, 1935-39" (E), 1727
- Konrad, Herman W. (R), 279
- Kofalka, Jiří (C), 314, 652
- Kofalka, Jiří, "Tschechen im Habsburgerreich und in Europa 1815-1914: Sozialgeschichtliche Zusammenhänge der neuzeitlichen Nationsbildung und der Nationalitätenfrage in den böhmischen Ländern," 528
- Koshar, Rudy, *Foucault and Social History: Comments on "Combined Underdevelopment"*, 354-63
- "Kosovo," edited by Vucinich and Emmert (E), 287
- Kossok, Manfred, and Editha Kross, editors, "Proletariat und bürgerliche Revolution (1830-1917)" (E), 290
- Kowalski, Ronald I., "The Bolshevik Party in Conflict: The Left Communist Opposition of 1918," 205
- Kozioł, Geoffrey, "Begging Pardon and Favor: Ritual and Political Order in Early Medieval France," 1584
- Kraemer, Ross Shepard, "Her Share of the Blessings: Women's Religions among Pagans, Jews, and Christians in the Greco-Roman World," 844
- Kraig, Bruce (R), 1577
- Kramer, Alan, "Die britische Demontagepolitik am Beispiel Hamburgs 1945-1950," 1241
- Kramer, Martin, editor, "Middle Eastern Lives: The Practice of Biography and Self-Narrative" (E), 632
- Kraus, Richard Curt, "Brushes with Power: Modern Politics and the Chinese Art of Calligraphy," 219
- Krause, Paul, "The Battle for Homestead, 1880-1892: Politics, Culture, and Steel," 963
- Kravari, V., J. Lefort, and C. Morrison, editors, "Hommes et richesses dans l'Empire byzantin"; volume 2, "VIII^e-XV^e siècle," 1221
- Kraye, Jill (R), 1234
- "Kreditwirtschaft und Finanzierungsmethoden," by Bittmann, 1229
- "The Kremlin and the Schoolhouse," by Holmes, 205
- Krepon, Michael, and Dan Caldwell, editors, "The Politics of Arms Control Treaty Ratification" (E), 302
- Kreutz, Barbara M., "Before the Normans: Southern Italy in the Ninth and Tenth Centuries," 480
- "Krieg in Spanien, 1936-1939," by Bernecker, 514
- Kristeller, Paul Oskar (R), 1282
- Kroes, Rob, "The Persistence of Ethnicity: Dutch Calvinist Pioneers in Amsterdam, Montana," 1692
- Kroll, Richard, et al., editors, "Philosophy, Science, and Religion in England, 1640-1700" (E), 995
- Kromm, David E., and Stephen E. White, editors, "Groundwater Exploitation in the High Plains" (E), 1730
- Kross, Editha, and Manfred Kossok, editors, "Proletariat und bürgerliche Revolution (1830-1917)" (E), 290
- Kruger, Steven F., "Dreaming in the Middle Ages," 1220
- Kselman, Thomas (R), 508
- Kubicek, Robert (R), 1303
- Kuehn, Thomas, "Law, Family, and Women: Toward a Legal Anthropology of Renaissance Italy," 1281
- Kuitenbrouwer, Maarten, "The Netherlands and the Rise of Modern Imperialism: Colonies and Foreign Policy, 1870-1902," 189
- Kukla, Jon (R), 231
- Kuklick, Bruce (R), 827
- Kull, Andrew, "The Color-Blind Constitution," 1669
- "Il 'Kulturkampf' in Italia e nei paesi di lingua tedesca," edited by Lill and Traniello (E), 1369
- Kuntz, Marion Leathers (R), 502
- Kunze, Bonnelyn Young, and Dwight D. Brautigam, editors, "Court, Country and Culture: Essays on Early Modern British History in Honor of Perez Zagorin" (E), 1724
- Kurke, Leslie, "The Traffic in Praise: Pindar and the Poetics of Social Economy," 842
- Kurmacheva, M. D., "Goroda Urala i Povolzh'ia v krest'ianskoi voine 1773-1775 gg." [The Towns of the Urals and the Volga Region during the Peasant War, 1773-1775], 532
- Kuromiya, Hiroaki (R), 206
- Kushner, Tony, editor, "The Jewish Heritage in British History: Englishness and Jewishness" (E), 1723
- Kutler, Stanley I. (C), 1395
- "Kuwait," by Crystal, 919
- Kuznesof, Elizabeth (R), 1356
- Labanca, Nicola, editor, "L'Africa in vetrina: Storie di musei e di esposizioni coloniali in Italia" (E), 1369
- Labaree, David F. (R), 588
- Labor History and Its Challenges*, by Bergquist, 757-64
- "Labor Law in America," edited by Tomlins and King (E), 1728
- "The Laboratory Revolution in Medicine," edited by Cunningham and Williams (E), 1720
- "Labour Movements, Employers and the State," by Fulcher, 865
- Labouvie, Eva, "Zauberei und Hexenwerk: Ländlicher Hexenglaube in der frühen Neuzeit," 190
- "Labyrinth of Nationalism, Complexities of Diplomacy," edited by Frucht (E), 1370
- Lacey, Michael J., editor, "Government and Environmental Politics: Essays on Historical Developments since World War Two" (E), 635
- Lachmann, Richard (R), 1599
- Lack, Paul D., "The Texas Revolutionary Experience: A Political and Social History, 1835-1836," 959
- LaFaber, Walter (R), 1203
- Lahaye-Geusen, Maria, "Das Opfer der Kinder: Ein Beitrag zur Liturgie- und Sozialgeschichte des Mönchtums im Hohen Mittelalter," 147
- Laine, Edward W. (R), 531
- Laiou, Angeliki E. (R), 1221
- Lamberti, Marjorie (R), 1629
- Lambi, Ivo N. (R), 1276
- Lambroza, Shlomo, and John D. Klier, editors, "Pogroms: Anti-Jewish Violence in Modern Russian History" (E), 632

- Lammers, D. N. (R), 876
- Lampe, John R., *et al.*, "Yugoslav-American Economic Relations since World War II," 273
- Lamphear, John, "The Scattering Time: Turkana Responses to Colonial Rule," 1655
- "Land and Economy in Baroque Italy," by Musgrave, 1284
- "Land and Power," by Shapira, 1302
- "Land, Labour, and Livestock," edited by Campbell and Overton (E), 289
- "Landholding and Commercial Agriculture in the Middle East," edited by Keyder and Tabak (E), 298
- "Landownership and Power in Modern Europe," edited by Gibson and Blinkhorn (E), 991
- "Landscape and Material Life in Franklin County, Massachusetts, 1770-1860," by Garrison, 1680
- "The Landscape of Modernity," edited by Ward and Zunz (E), 1373
- Lane, Roger, "William Dorsey's Philadelphia and Ours: On the Past and Future of the Black City in America," 567
- Lane, Thomas, and John Hiden, editors, "The Baltic and the Outbreak of the Second World War" (E), 1362
- Lang, William L., editor, "Centennial West: Essays on the Northern Tier States" (E), 634
- Langsam, Miriam Z. (R), 1311
- Lapidus, Gail W., and Victor Zaslavsky, editors, "From Union to Commonwealth: Nationalism and Separatism in the Soviet Republics" (E), 1727
- Laqueur, Thomas (R), 1596
- Laqueur, Thomas, "Making Sex: Body and Gender from the Greeks to Freud," 832
- Large, David Clay, editor, "Contending with Hitler: Varieties of German Resistance in the Third Reich" (E), 1367
- Laroque, François, "Shakespeare's Festive World: Elizabethan Seasonal Entertainment and the Professional Stage," 487
- Larson, Robert H. (R), 1611
- Larson, Robert W. (R), 1327
- Larsson, Birgitta, "Conversion to Greater Freedom? Women, Church and Social Change in North-Western Tanzania under Colonial Rule," 212
- Laskier, Michael M., "The Jews of Egypt, 1920-1970: In the Midst of Zionism, Anti-Semitism, and the Middle East Conflict," 1302
- "The Last Invasion of Canada," by Senior, 276
- Latawski, Paul, editor, "The Reconstruction of Poland, 1914-23" (E), 1726
- "Latin American Women and the Search for Social Justice," by Miller, 612
- Latynski, Maya, editor, "Reappraising the Munich Pact: Continental Perspectives" (E), 1363
- Laudan, Rachel (R), 861; (C), 1741
- Laurent, Pierre-Henri (R), 1197
- Lavrin, Asunción (R), 613
- Law, Robin, "The Slave Coast of West Africa 1550-1750: The Impact of the Atlantic Slave Trade on an African Society," 1656
- "Law and People in Colonial America," by Hoffer, 937
- "Law, Family, and Women," by Kuehn, 1281
- "Law, Politics and the Church of England," by Waddams, 874
- "Law, Sexuality, and Society," by Cohen, 845
- Lawrence, Christopher, editor, "Medical Theory, Surgical Practice: Studies in the History of Surgery" (E), 1359
- Lawson, Fred H., "The Social Origins of Egyptian Expansionism during the Muhammad 'Ali Period," 917
- Lawson, Michael L. (R), 1699
- Lawson, Steven F. (R), 955
- Lay, Shawn, editor, "The Invisible Empire in the West: Toward a New Historical Appraisal of the Ku Klux Klan of the 1920s" (E), 635
- "Layered Violence," by Capeci and Wilkerson, 268
- Lazarus, Edward, "Black Hills/White Justice: The Sioux Nation versus the United States, 1775 to the Present," 227
- Leahy, William P., "Adapting to America: Catholics, Jesuits, and Higher Education in the Twentieth Century," 587
- Lebovics, Herman, "True France: The Wars over Cultural Identity, 1900-1945," 1268
- Lechner, Elmar, *et al.*, editors, "Zur Geschichte des österreichischen Bildungswesens: Probleme und Perspektiven der Forschung" (E), 1368
- Leckie, Robert, "George Washington's War: The Saga of the American Revolution," 1318
- "The Ledgers of Merit and Demerit," by Brokaw, 216
- Lee, Edwin, "The British as Rulers: Governing Multiracial Singapore, 1867-1914," 168
- Lee, Edwin, and Ernest C. T. Chew, editors, "A History of Singapore" (E), 633
- Lee, Loyd E. (R), 1273
- Lee, W. R., editor, "German Industry and German Industrialisation: Essays in German Economic and Business History in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries" (E), 295
- "Lee and Jackson," by Casdorph, 565
- Lefebvre, Jeffrey A., "Arms for the Horn: U.S. Security Policy in Ethiopia and Somalia, 1953-1991," 606
- Leffler, Melvyn P., "A Preponderance of Power: National Security, the Truman Administration, and the Cold War," 604
- Lefort, J., V. Kravari, and C. Morrison, editors, "Hommes et richesses dans l'Empire byzantin"; volume 2, "VIII^e-XV^e siècle," 1221
- "The Legacy of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.," edited by Gordon (E), 1729
- "Legal History in the Making," edited by Gordon and Fergus (E), 995
- Le Goff, Jacques, "History and Memory," 819
- Le Goff, Jacques, editor, "Medieval Callings" (E), 627
- Lehmann, Hartmut, and James J. Sheehan, editors, "An Interrupted Past: German-Speaking Refugee Historians in the United States after 1933" (E), 301
- Lehmberg, Stanford (R), 1600
- "Leisure, Gender and Poverty," by Davies, 875
- Leith, James A., "Space and Revolution: Projects for Monuments, Squares, and Public Buildings in France, 1789-1799," 505
- "Lejeune," by Bartlett, 972
- LeMahieu, D. L. (R), 1607
- Lemke, Christiane, and Gary Marks, editors, "The Crisis of Socialism in Europe" (E), 626
- Leonard, Carol S. (R), 1166
- Leonard, Jane Kate (R), 1661
- Leonard, Karen (R), 222
- Leonard, Karen Isaksen, "Making Ethnic Choices: California's Punjabi Mexican Americans," 1334
- Lepenies, Wolf, "Melancholy and Society," 1209
- "Lernen aus dem Krieg?" edited by Niedhart and Riesenberger (E), 1367
- Lerner, Gerda, "The Creation of Feminist Consciousness: From the Middle Ages to Eighteen-Seventy," 1193

- Lesnick, Daniel R. (R), 483
 Lesser, Jeffrey (R), 1177
 "Lettres et pouvoirs," by Durand, 214
 Lever, Maurice, "Donatien Alphonse François, Marquis de Sade," 504
 Levin, Eve (R), 908
 Levine, Bruce, "Half Slave and Half Free: The Roots of Civil War," 563
 Levine, Bruce (R), 559
 Levine, Bruce, "The Spirit of 1848: German Immigrants, Labor Conflict, and the Coming of the Civil War," 948
 Levine, David, and Keith Wrightson, "The Making of an Industrial Society: Whickham 1560-1765," 488
 Levine, Joseph M., "The Battle of the Books: History and Literature in the Augustan Age," 159
 Levine, Marilyn (R), 221
 Levine, Peter, "Ellis Island to Ebbets Field: Sport and the American Jewish Experience," 1673
 Levine, Steven I., and James C. Hsiung, editors, "China's Bitter Victory: The War with Japan, 1937-1945" (E), 1371
 Levitine, George, editor, "Culture and Revolution: Cultural Ramifications of the French Revolution" (E), 293
 Levy-Leboyer Maurice, and François Bourguignon, "The French Economy in the Nineteenth Century: An Essay in Econometric Analysis," 511
 "Lewd Women and Wicked Witches," by Hester, 1246
 Lewin, Linda (R), 987
 Lewis, Beth Irwin (R), 194
 Lewis, D. M., et al., editors, "The Cambridge Ancient History," Volume 5, "The Fifth Century B.C." (E), 994
 Lewis, Donald M. (R), 1250
 "Liberty and Community," by Vipond, 276
 "Liberty and Power," by Watson, 243
 "Liberty/Liberté," edited by Klaitis and Haltzel (E), 626
 "Liberty of Conscience," by Gaustad, 939
 "Liberty, Retrenchment and Reform," by Biagini, 1255
Lichnoe Delo Army Akhmatov [The Akhmatova File], directed by Semen Aranovich, 1166
 Licht, Walter (R), 964
 Lichtenstein, Nelson (R), 965
 Lichtman, Allan J., and Ken Decell, "The Thirteen Keys to the Presidency," 230
 Liddington, Jill, "The Road to Greenham Common: Feminism and Anti-Militarism in Britain since 1820," 167
 Lidtke, Vernon L. (R), 520, 1595
 Lieu, Judith, et al., editors, "The Jews among Pagans and Christians in the Roman Empire" (E), 994
 "Life after Death," by Wilson, 943
 "Life and Labor on the Border," by Heyman, 615
 "Like a Holy Crusade," by Mills, 1342
 Lill, Rudolf, and Francesco Traniello, editors, "Il 'Kulturkampf' in Italia e nei paesi di lingua tedesca" (E), 1369
 "Limited Livelihoods," by Rose, 165
 "The Limits of Power," by Greene, 1343
 Lincoln, W. Bruce (R), 912
 "Lincoln at Gettysburg," by Wills, 1323
 "Lincoln's Loyalists," by Current, 949
 "Lincoln, the War President," edited by Boritt (E), 1729
 Lindberg, David C., "The Beginnings of Western Science: The European Scientific Tradition in Philosophical, Religious, and Institutional Context, 600 B.C. to A.D. 1450," 822
 Lindemann, Albert S., "The Jew Accused: Three Anti-Semitic Affairs (Dreyfus, Beilis, Frank) 1894-1915," 836
 Lindemann, Mary (R), 164
 Linden, Ronald H. (R), 273
 Lindenberg, David (R), 133
 Lindley, P. G., and S. J. Gunn, editors, "Cardinal Wolsey: Church, State and Art" (E), 628
 Lindström, Dag, "Skrå, stad och stat: Stockholm, Malmö och Bergen ca. 1350-1622" [Guilds, Cities, and the State: Stockholm, Malmö, and Bergen, c. 1350-1622], 1272
 Linebaugh, Peter, "The London Hanged: Crime and Civil Society in the Eighteenth Century," 160
 Lines, William J., "Taming the Great South Land: A History of the Conquest of Nature in Australia," 931
 "The Lion of Egypt," by Thorau, 1650
 Lipstadt, Deborah E. (R), 1701
 Lisio, Donald J. (R), 1344
 Liss, Peggy K., and Franklin W. Knight, editors, "Atlantic Port Cities: Economy, Culture, and Society in the Atlantic World, 1650-1850" (E), 285
 Liss, Sheldon B., "Radical Thought in Central America," 281
 Lissak, Rivka Shpak, "Pluralism and Progressives: Hull House and the New Immigrants, 1890-1919," 573
 Litchfield, R. Burr (R), 1645
 Litt, Paul, "The Muses, the Masses, and the Massey Commission," 1353
 Little, Daniel (R), 543
 Little, Douglas (R), 1348
 "Little Common Ground," by Kamen, 538
 Livesey, Steven J. (R), 1585
 "Living the Enlightenment," by Jacob, 858
 Livingstone, David N., "The Geographical Tradition: Episodes in the History of a Contested Enterprise," 1568
 Llewellyn, Nigel, "The Art of Death: Visual Culture in the English Death Ritual, c. 1500-c. 1800," 1242
 Lloyd, Jill, "German Expressionism: Primitivism and Modernity," 194
 Lloyd, T. H., "England and the German Hanse, 1157-1611: A Study of Their Trade and Commercial Diplomacy," 1233
 "Locality and Polity," by Carpenter, 1232
 Lochrie, Karma (R), 1586
 Logsdon, Joseph, and Arnold R. Hirsch, editors, "Creole New Orleans: Race and Americanization" (E), 1373
 "The London Hanged," by Linebaugh, 160
 "Lone Star Rising," by Dallek, 460
 Long, Ngô Vinh, and Douglas Allen, editors, "Coming to Terms: Indochina, the United States, and the War" (E), 286
 Longworth, Philip (R), 532
 Longworth, Philip D., "The Making of Eastern Europe," 1288
 "Lordship and Military Obligation in Anglo-Saxon England," by Abels, 847
 "Lordship, Kingship, and Empire," by Burns, 853
 "Lordship, Knighthood, and Locality," by Coss, 151
 Loriga, Sabina, "Soldats: Un laboratoire disciplinaire: L'armée piémontaise au XVIII^e siècle," 902
 "Losing Time," by Graham, 595
 Lotchin, Roger W., "Fortress California, 1910-1961: From Warfare to Welfare," 266
 Loth, Wilfried, editor, "Deutscher Katholizismus im Umbruch zur Moderne" (E), 295
 Loth, Wilfried, and Robert Picht, editors, "De Gaulle, Deutschland und Europa" (E), 630
 Loud, G. A. (R), 480

- Loud, G. A., and Ian Wood, editors, "Church and Chronicle in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to John Taylor" (E), 627
- Lougee, Carolyn C. (R), 175, 1262
- Lougee, Robert W. (R), 1626
- Love, Joseph L. (R), 983
- "Love in the Time of Victoria," by Barret-Ducrocq, 1254
- Lovell, W. George (R), 612
- Lovell, W. George, and Noble David Cook, editors, "Secret Judgments of God: Old World Disease in Colonial Spanish America," 1711
- Lovett, Clara M. (R), 1286
- "Low Living and High Thinking at Modern Times, New York," by Wunderlich, 947
- Lowance, Mason I., Jr. (R), 1677
- Lowe, Donald M. (R), 1239
- Lowe, Roy, editor, "Education and the Second World War: Studies in Schooling and Social Change" (E), 1363
- Lowood, Henry (R), 132
- Lucas, Colin (R), 505
- Lucas, Colin, editor, "Rewriting the French Revolution: The Andrew Browning Lectures, 1989" (E), 629
- Lucas, Marion B. (R), 564
- Lucas, Paul R. (R), 235
- "Ludwig IV," by Rudersdorf, 1625
- Ludwikowski, Rett R., "Continuity and Change in Poland: Conservatism in Polish Political Thought," 199
- Luedtke, Luther S., editor, "Making America: The Society and Culture of the United States" (E), 1002
- "Luigi Montemartini nella storia del riformismo italiano," by Magnani, 525
- Luker, Ralph E., "The Social Gospel in Black and White: American Racial Reform, 1885-1912," 247
- Lumumba: Death of a Prophet*, directed by Raoul Peck, 1156
- Lungu, Dov B. (R), 907
- Luong, Hy V., "Revolution in the Village: Tradition and Transformation in North Vietnam, 1925-1988," 929
- Luria, Keith P., "Territories of Grace: Cultural Change in the Seventeenth-Century Diocese of Grenoble," 196
- Luski, Walter A., "A Rape of Justice: MacArthur and the New Guinea Hangings," 603
- Luys, Karin, "Die Anfänge der deutschen Nationalbewegung von 1815 bis 1819," 1627
- Luza, Radomir V. (R), 528
- Lynch, Joseph H. (R), 149
- Lynch, Katherine A. (R), 1266
- Lyons, Maryinez, "The Colonial Disease: A Social History of Sleeping Sickness in Northern Zaire, 1900-1940," 921
- Lystra, Karen (R), 1559
- Maarbjerg, John P. (C), 315
- "MacArthur's ULTRA Codebreaking and the War against Japan, 1942-1945," by Drea, 602
- MacGaffey, Wallace T., "Elizabeth I: War and Politics, 1588-1603," 1244
- MacGaffey, Wallace T. (R), 1232
- MacDonogh, Giles, "A Good German: Adam von Trotz zu Solz," 897
- MacFarquhar, Roderick, and John K. Fairbank, editors, "The Cambridge History of China"; volume 15, "The People's Republic, Part 2: Revolutions within the Chinese Revolution, 1966-1982," 926
- MacGaffey, Wyatt (R), 1659
- MacGregor, David, "Hegel, Marx, and the English State," 1594
- "The Machiavellian Cosmos," by Parel, 900
- Machine Dreams*, by Fritzsche, 685-709
- MacInnes, Allan I., "Charles I and the Making of the Covenanting Movement, 1625-1641," 499
- Mack, Phyllis (R), 1246
- Maclean, Ian, "Interpretation and Meaning in the Renaissance: The Case of Law," 1235
- Maclean, Mairi, and Jolyon Howorth, editors, "Europeans on Europe: Transnational Visions of a New Continent" (E), 993
- Macleod, David (R), 1698
- Maczak, Antoni (R), 1288
- Madden, T. O., Jr., "We Were Always Free: The Maddens of Culpeper County, Virginia: A 200-Year Family History," 1310
- Madison, James H., editor, "Wendell Willkie: Hoosier Internationalist" (E), 301
- Maga, Timothy P. (R), 1351
- Magdalino, Paul, editor, "The Perception of the Past in Twelfth-Century Europe" (E), 1364
- Magliani, Stefania, and Romano Ugolini, editors, "Il modello Umbro tra realtà nazionale e specificità regionale" (E), 1000
- Magnani, Alberto, "Luigi Montemartini nella storia del riformismo italiano," 525
- Magnuson, Roger, "Education in New France," 980
- Magocsi, Paul Robert, editor, "Morality and Reality: The Life and Times of Andrei Sheptyts'kyi" (E), 993
- Mahler, Gregory S. (R), 1654
- "Main Street in Crisis," by Stock, 591
- Maizlish, Stephen E. (R), 242
- "Make Room for TV," by Spigel, 977
- "Making America," edited by Luedtke (E), 1002
- "Making Ethnic Choices," by Leonard, 1334
- "The Making of an Industrial Society," by Levine and Wrightson, 488
- "The Making of Eastern Europe," by Longworth, 1288
- "The Making of Middlebrow Culture," by Rubin, 251
- "The Making of the Modern Greek Family," by Bada and Cassia, 904
- "Making Sex," by Laqueur, 832
- "Making the Empire Work," by Olson, 1573
- Malchow, H. L., "Gentlemen Capitalists: The Social and Political World of the Victorian Businessman," 493
- Malchow, H. L. (R), 169
- Malcolm X across the Genres*, by Painter, 432-39
- Mallon, Florencia E. (R), 617
- Mally, Lynn (R), 1298
- "Managing the franc Poincaré," by Mouré, 185
- Mancall, Peter C., "Valley of Opportunity: Economic Culture along the Upper Susquehanna, 1700-1800," 231
- Mandle, Jay R. (R), 1690
- Mandle, Jay R., "Not Slave, Not Free: The African American Economic Experience since the Civil War," 566
- "Manful Assertions," edited by Roper and Tosh, 489
- Mangione, Jerre, and Ben Morreale, "La Storia: Five Centuries of the Italian American Experience," 1311
- Manning, Patrick (R), 469
- Manning, Roger B. (R), 159, 1245
- "Mantegna and Painting as Historical Narrative," by Greenstein, 1282
- "The Many Faces of Defeat," by Peterson, 1280

- "Mapping American Culture," edited by Franklin and Steiner (E), 1728
- Marcus, Abraham, "The Middle East on the Eve of Modernity: Aleppo in the Eighteenth Century," 536
- Marcus, Harold (R), 606
- Marcus, Maeva, editor, "Origins of the Federal Judiciary: Essays on the Judiciary Act of 1789" (E), 1002
- Margadant, Ted W., "Urban Rivalries in the French Revolution," 453
- Margaret Sanger: *A Public Nuisance*, directed by Terese Svoboda and Steve Bull, 1179
- Margo, Robert A., "Race and Schooling in the South, 1880-1950: An Economic History," 1690
- Maritime Asia, 1500-1800, by Wills, 83-105
- "The Market Revolution," by Sellers, 242
- Marks, Gary, and Christiane Lemke, editors, "The Crisis of Socialism in Europe" (E), 626
- Marks, Sally (R), 1598
- Marlais, Michael, "Conservative Echoes in *Fin-De-Siècle* Parisian Art Criticism," 1267
- Marling, Karal Ann (R), 945
- Marquis, Alice Goldfarb (R), 1330
- Marr, David (R), 582
- "Marriage, Divorce, and Children in Ancient Rome," edited by Rawson (E), 286
- Marshall, David B., "Secularizing the Faith: Canadian Protestant Clergy and the Crisis of Belief, 1850-1940," 1708
- Martel, Gordon, editor, "Modern Germany Reconsidered, 1870-1945" (E), 1367
- Marten, James (R), 949
- Martin, Albro (R), 969
- Martin, Benjamin F. (R), 184
- Martin, Bernd, editor, "Deutschland in Europa: Ein historischer Rückblick" (E), 999
- Martin, Elaine, editor, "Gender, Patriarchy and Fascism in the Third Reich: The Response of Women Writers" (E), 1725
- Martin, John (R), 1645
- Martin, John Frederick, "Profits in the Wilderness: Entrepreneurship and the Founding of New England Towns in the Seventeenth Century," 232
- Martin, Julian, "Francis Bacon, the State, and the Reform of Natural Philosophy," 1246
- Martin, Marc, "Trois siècles de publicité en France," 1614
- Martin, Waldo E., Jr. (R), 565
- "Martin Heidegger," by Nolte, 1277
- Martinich, A. P., "The Two Gods of Leviathan: Thomas Hobbes on Religion and Politics," 1591
- Martynowych, Orest T., "Ukrainians in Canada: The Formative Period, 1891-1924," 982
- "Marvelous Possessions," by Greenblatt, 136
- "Marxism 1844-1990," by Gottlieb, 1563
- "Marxism, Socialism, and Democracy in Latin America," by Harris, 1710
- Mason, Laura (R), 1171
- Mason, Peter, "Deconstructing America: Representations of the Other," 136
- Mass, Jeffrey P., "Antiquity and Anachronism in Japanese History," 927
- "Massachusetts and the New Nation," edited by Wright (E), 1372
- "Masses et culture de masse dans les années trente," edited by Robin (E), 291
- "Masters to Managers," edited by Jacoby (E), 1003
- Mather, F. C., "High Church Prophet: Bishop Samuel Horsley (1733-1806) and the Caroline Tradition in the Later Georgian Church," 1606
- Mathias, Peter, and John A. Davis, editors, "The First Industrial Revolutions" (E), 991
- Mathias, Peter, and John A. Davis, editors, "Innovation and Technology in Europe: From the Eighteenth Century to the Present Day" (E), 1720
- Matthaei, Julie, and Teresa Amott, "Race, Gender, and Work: A Multicultural Economic History of Women in the United States," 1668
- "The Maxwellians," by Hunt, 861
- May, Glenn Anthony (R), 1666
- Maynes, Mary Jo (R), 190
- Mayring, Eva A., and Adolf M. Birke, editors, "Britische Besatzung in Deutschland: Aktenerschliessung und Forschungsfelder" (E), 631
- Mazón, Mauricio (R), 1188
- McCaffrey, Lawrence J., "Textures of Irish America," 935
- McCarthy, Justin (R), 537
- McCarthy, Kathleen D. (R), 588
- McCaughy, Robert A. (R), 118
- McClellan, James E. III, "Colonialism and Science: Saint Domingue in the Old Regime," 1712
- McClellan, James E. III (R), 1252
- McClintock, Michael, "Instruments of Statecraft: U.S. Guerrilla Warfare, Counterinsurgency, and Counterterrorism, 1940-1990," 1347
- McClure, George (R), 852
- McClure, George W., "Sorrow and Consolation in Italian Humanism," 197
- McConachie, Bruce A., "Melodramatic Formations: American Theatre and Society, 1820-1870," 1683
- McConnell, Stuart, "Glorious Contentment: The Grand Army of the Republic, 1865-1900," 256
- McCoy, Donald R. (R), 973
- McCulloch, Gary, "Philosophers and Kings: Education for Leadership in Modern England," 498
- McCulloch, Samuel Clyde (R), 224
- McCullough, David, "Truman," 973
- McDonald, Archie P. (R), 959
- McDonald, David MacLaren, "United Government and Foreign Policy in Russia 1900-1914," 912
- McDonogh, Gary W. (R), 186
- McElvaine, Robert S. (R), 591
- McFeely, William S., "Frederick Douglass," 565
- McGinn, Thomas A. J. (R), 144
- McGlynn, Frank, and Seymour Drescher, editors, "The Meaning of Freedom: Economics, Politics, and Culture after Slavery" (E), 991
- McGrew, Roderick E. (R), 840
- McIntosh, Marjorie Keniston, "A Community Transformed: The Manor and Liberty of Havering, 1500-1620," 1242
- McKale, Donald M. (R), 523
- McKean, Robert B., editor, "New Perspectives in Modern Russian History" (E), 1727
- McKercher, B. J. C., editor, "Arms Limitation and Disarmament: Restraints on War, 1899-1939" (E), 1721
- McKnight, Stephen A., editor, "Science, Pseudo-Science, and Utopianism in Early Modern Thought" (E), 1360
- McLaren, Angus (R), 832
- McLaughlin, R. Emmet (R), 1590
- McLaurin, Melton A., "Celia: A Slave," 246
- McLeod, Mark W. (R), 929
- McNamara, Jo Ann (R), 146
- McNeal, Patricia, "Harder than War: Catholic Peacemaking in Twentieth-Century America," 580
- McNeill, William H. (R), 466
- McQuaid, Kim (R), 1343

- McQuaid, Kim, "The Anxious Years: America in the Vietnam-Watergate Era," 978
- Meade, Teresa, and Mark Walker, editors, "Science, Medicine and Cultural Imperialism" (E), 285
- "The Meaning of Freedom," edited by McGlynn and Drescher (E), 991
- "A Measure of Wealth," by Ginter, 1249
- "Medical Education in the Age of Improvement," by Rosner, 873
- "Medical Innovations in Historical Perspective," edited by Pickstone (E), 1360
- "Medical Theory, Surgical Practice," edited by Lawrence (E), 1359
- "Medicine and Charity before the Welfare State," edited by Barry and Jones (E), 624
- "Medieval Architecture, Medieval Learning," by Radding and Clark, 1585
- "Medieval Artisans," by Swanson, 1231
- "Medieval Callings," edited by Le Goff (E), 627
- "Medieval Games," by Carter, 1583
- "Medieval Misogyny and the Invention of Western Romantic Love," by Bloch, 146
- "Medieval Worlds," by Borst, 1218
- Megill, Allan (R), 1556
- Meininger, T. A. (R), 534
- Meinzer, Michael, "Der französische Revolutionskalender (1792-1805): Planung, Durchführung und Scheitern einer politischen Zeitrechnung," 1265
- Meissner, W. W., "Ignatius of Loyola: The Psychology of a Saint," 1618
- "Melancholy and Society," by Lepenies, 1209
- Melhado, Evan M., and Tore Frängsmyr, editors, "Enlightenment Science in the Romantic Era: The Chemistry of Berzelius and Its Cultural Setting" (E), 1361
- Mellon, Stanley (R), 506
- "Melodramatic Formations," by McConachie, 1683
- Melzer, Sara E., and Leslie W. Rabine, editors, "Rebel Daughters: Women and the French Revolution" (E), 1365
- Memories from the Department of Amnesia*, directed by Janice Tanaka, 1181
- "Men versus the State," by Taylor, 1257
- Menard, Russell R. (R), 1352
- Mendelsohn, Richard, "Sammy Marks: 'The Uncrowned King of the Transvaal,'" 213
- Menjot, Denis, *et al.*, editors, "Mythes et histoire" (E), 1723
- "Mental and Social Disorder in Sub-Saharan Africa," by Bell, 210
- "The Mental World of the Jacobean Court," edited by Peck (E), 292
- "Mentalities and Other Realities," by Österberg, 1272
- "Merchant Enterprise in Britain," by Chapman, 1609
- Merkley, Paul (R), 968; (C), 1744
- Merl, Stephan, "Bauern unter Stalin: Die Formierung des sowjetischen Kolchosystems 1930-1941," 206
- Merrell, James H. (R), 554
- Merrick, Jeffrey (R), 1263
- Merriman, John M. (R), 883
- Mertz, Paul E. (R), 1698
- "Mesoamerican Elites," edited by Chase and Chase (E), 1374
- "Messages of Murder," by Headland, 1637
- Messenger, Christian K. (R), 581
- Metcalf, Alida C. (R), 1714
- Metcalf, Alida C., "Family and Frontier in Colonial Brazil: Santana de Parnaíba, 1580-1822," 1356
- Metcalf, Barbara D. (R), 222
- Metcalf, Michael F. (R), 1272, 1622
- "La Mettrie," by Wellman, 1237
- Meuthen, Erich, editor, "Reichstage und Kirche: Kolloquium der Historischen Kommission bei der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, München, 9. März 1990" (E), 290
- "Mexico's Merchant Elite, 1590-1660," by Hoberman, 279
- Meyer, Donald (R), 835
- Meyer, Lysle E., "The Farther Frontier: Six Case Studies of Americans and Africa, 1848-1936," 1314
- Meyer, Stephen, "Stalin over Wisconsin: The Making and Unmaking of Militant Unionism, 1900-1950," 1336
- Meyering, Anne C. (R), 181
- Meyers, Jeffrey, "Edgar Allan Poe: His Life and Legacy," 1682
- "M.I.A. or Mythmaking in America," by Franklin, 609
- "Michael Faraday," by Cantor, 494
- Michaud, Claude, "L'église et l'argent sous l'ancien régime: Les receveurs généraux du clergé de France aux XVI^e-XVII^e siècles," 174
- Michel, Sonya (R), 254
- Micheletti, Bruna, and Pier Paolo Poggio, editors, "L'Italia in guerra 1940-43" (E), 1369
- Michelson, Paul E. (R), 1577
- "The Middle East on the Eve of Modernity," by Marcus, 536
- "Middle Eastern Lives," edited by Kramer (E), 632
- "Migrants, Emigrants and Immigrants," edited by Pooley and Whyte (E), 992
- "Migration in Colonial Spanish America," edited by Robinson (E), 302
- Mijnhardt, Wijnand W., and Margaret C. Jacob, editors, "The Dutch Republic in the Eighteenth Century: Decline, Enlightenment, and Revolution" (E), 1366
- Mikell, Gwendolyn, "Cocoa and Chaos in Ghana," 1657
- Milani, Farzaneh, "Veils and Words: The Emerging Voices of Iranian Women Writers," 1652
- "Military History and the Military Profession," edited by Charters *et al.* (E), 1721
- "Military Occupation and Diplomacy," by Verona, 907
- "The Military Revolution and Political Change," by Downing, 857
- Millard, Andre (R), 1314
- "Millenarian Vision, Capitalist Reality," by Diacon, 987
- "A Millennium of Family Change," by Secombe, 833
- Miller, Amos C. (C), 652
- Miller, Barbara Stoler, editor, "The Powers of Art: Patronage in Indian Culture" (E), 1727
- Miller, Edward, editor, "The Agrarian History of England and Wales." Volume 3, "1348-1500" (E), 628
- Miller, Edward S., "War Plan Orange: The U.S. Strategy to Defeat Japan, 1897-1945," 272
- Miller, Edwin Haviland, "Salem Is My Dwelling Place: A Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne," 948
- Miller, Francesca, "Latin American Women and the Search for Social Justice," 612
- Miller, J. R. (R), 1707
- Miller, Joseph C. (R), 1656
- Miller, Kristie, "Ruth Hanna McCormick: A Life in Politics, 1880-1944," 967
- Miller, Randall M. (R), 1324
- Miller, Richard B. (R), 580
- Mills, Nicolaus, "Like a Holy Crusade: Mississippi 1964—The Turning of the Civil Rights Movement in America," 1342

- Milward, Alan S., "The European Rescue of the Nation-State," 1197
- "Mindoro," by Schult, 1666
- Ministère de l'économie des Finances et du Budget, "Etat, finances et économie pendant la Révolution française" (E), 293
- Minter, William (R), 923
- Mintz, Sidney W., and Richard Price, "The Birth of African-American Culture: An Anthropological Perspective," 953
- Mintz, Steven (R), 1667
- Miscamble, Wilson D., "George F. Kennan and the Making of American Foreign Policy, 1947-1950," 975
- Misunas, Romuald J. (R), 202
- "The Missiles of October," by Thompson, 1350
- "Mr. Smith Goes to Tokyo," by Hirano, 1306
- La mitad del cielo* [Half of Heaven], directed by Manuel Gutiérrez Aragón, 1175
- Mitch, David F., "The Rise of Popular Literacy in Victorian England: The Influence of Private Choice and Public Policy," 875
- Mitchell, Allan, "The Divided Path: The German Influence on Social Reform in France after 1870," 863
- Mitchell, Greg, "The Campaign of the Century: Upton Sinclair's Race for Governor of California and the Birth of Media Politics," 1697
- Mitchell, L. G., "Charles James Fox," 1607
- Mitchell, Richard H., "Janus-Faced Justice: Political Criminals in Imperial Japan," 545
- Mitman, Gregg (R), 1670
- Mitman, Gregg, "The State of Nature: Ecology, Community, and American Social Thought, 1900-1950," 960
- "Il mito dell'URSS," edited by Flores and Gori (E), 297
- "The Mode of Information," by Poster, 829
- "Le modèle républicain," edited by Bernstein and Rudelle (E), 997
- "Il modello Umbro tra realtà nazionale e specificità regionale," edited by Magliani and Ugolini (E), 1000
- "Modern Germany Reconsidered, 1870-1945," edited by Martel (E), 1367
- "Mohawk Frontier," by Burke, 1315
- Mohl, Raymond A., and Arnold R. Hirsch, editors, "Urban Policy in Twentieth-Century America" (E), 1730
- Mohr, James C. (R), 1690
- Mojzes, Paul, "Religious Liberty in Eastern Europe and the USSR: Before and After the Great Transformation," 1599
- Molho, Anthony, *et al.*, editors, "Athens and Rome, Florence and Venice: City States in Classical Antiquity and Medieval Italy" (E), 623
- "Moments of Decision," by Bronner, 1564
- Money, John (R), 162
- Monroe, Elizabeth Brand, "The Wheeling Bridge Case: Its Significance in American Law and Technology," 969
- Monter, William (R), 190
- Mooney-Melvin, Patricia (R), 1320
- Moore, James Talmadge, "Through Fire and Flood: The Catholic Church in Frontier Texas, 1836-1900," 1324
- Moore, R. Laurence (R), 1335
- "A Moralist In and Out of Parliament," by Kinzer *et al.*, 1609
- "Morality and Reality," edited by Magocsi (E), 993
- Moran, Bruce T., editor, "Patronage and Institutions: Science, Technology and Medicine at the European Court, 1500-1750" (E), 288
- Morawski, Jill G. (R), 451
- Morgan, Philip D., and Ira Berlin, editors, "The Slaves' Economy: Independent Production by Slaves in the Americas" (E), 991
- Moriceau, Jean-Marc, and Gilles Postel-Vinay, "Ferme, entreprise, famille: Grande exploitation et changements agricoles; Les Chartier, XVII^e-XIX^e siècles," 1261
- Mormino, Gary R., and Ann L. Henderson, editors, "Spanish Pathways in Florida, 1492-1992; Los caminos españoles en la Florida, 1492-1992" (E), 633
- Mörner, M., and P. C. Emmer, editors, "European Expansion and Migration: Essays on the Intercontinental Migration from Africa, Asia, and Europe" (E), 1718
- "Morocco in the Reign of Mawley Sulayman," by El Mansour, 540
- Morreale, Ben, and Jerre Mangione, "La Storia: Five Centuries of the Italian American Experience," 1311
- Morrell, Robert, editor, "White But Poor: Essays on the History of Poor Whites in Southern Africa 1880-1940" (E), 1371
- Morris, Benny, "1948 and After: Israel and the Palestinians," 1654
- Morris, Benny, "The Roots of Appeasement: The British Weekly Press and Nazi Germany during the 1930s," 497
- Morris, Benny, and Ian Black, "Israel's Secret Wars: A History of Israel's Intelligence Services," 538
- Morris, Michael (R), 1267
- Morrison, C., V. Kravari, and J. Lefort, editors, "Hommes et richesses dans l'Empire byzantin"; volume 2, "VIII^e-XV^e siècle," 1221
- Morrison, Karl F., "Conversion and Text: The Cases of Augustine of Hippo, Herman-Judah, and Constantine Tsatos," 1566
- Morrison, Karl F., "Understanding Conversion," 1566
- Morrissey, Thomas E. (R), 149
- Moskowitz, Eva (R), 1179
- "Most Favored Nation," by Wolman, 958
- Moulin, A.L.R., "Peasantry and Society in France since 1789," 180
- "Mountain Fires," by Benton, 1663
- Mouré, Kenneth, "Managing the franc Poincaré: Economic Understanding and Political Constraint in French Monetary Policy, 1928-1936," 185
- "Moyenne, milieu, centre," edited by Feldman *et al.* (E), 294
- Moyer, Ann E., "Musica Scientia: Musical Scholarship in the Italian Renaissance," 1282
- Moynihan, Ruth B. (R), 261
- Muccigrosso, Robert (R), 945
- "Multiculturalism in the United States," edited by Buenker and Ratner (E), 1002
- Muncy, Robyn (R), 573
- Munro, John H. (R), 1233
- Murra, John V. (R), 616, 1355
- Murray, Colin, "Black Mountain: Land, Class and Power in the Eastern Orange Free State, 1880s to 1980s," 1658
- Murray, Jacqueline (R), 846
- "The Muses, the Masses, and the Massey Commission," by Litt, 1353
- Musgrave, Peter, "Land and Economy in Baroque Italy: Valpolicella, 1630-1797," 1284
- "Music and the French Revolution," edited by Boyd (E), 1365
- "Musica Scientia," by Moyer, 1282
- "Musik und Macht," by Prieberg, 485

- "Muslims in Central Asia," edited by Gross (E), 633
 "Mystic Chords of Memory," by Kammen, 252
 "The Mystic Fable," volume 1, "The Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," by de Certeau, 1234
 "Myth" and the Making of "Malcolm X," by Horne, 440-50
 "Mythes et histoire," edited by Menjot *et al.* (E), 1723
 "Myths of Empire," by Snyder, 473
- "Nachdenken über Geschichte," edited by Boockmann and Jürgensen (E), 622
 Nagel, Klaus-Jürgen, "Arbeiterschaft und nationale Frage in Katalonien zwischen 1898 und 1923," 1621
 "La naissance de l'intime," by Pardailhé-Galabrun, 175
 Najmabadi, Afsaneh (R), 1652
 Naquin, Susan (R), 216
 Naquin, Susan, and Chün-fang Yü, editors, "Pilgrims and Sacred Sites in China," 925
 Nash, Roderick Frazier (R), 960
 "Nasser's Blessed Movement," by Gordon, 209
 Natanson, Nicholas, "The Black Image in the New Deal: The Politics of FSA Photography," 955
 Nathan, James A., editor, "The Cuban Missile Crisis Revisited" (E), 1722
 Nation, R. Craig, "Black Earth, Red Star: A History of Soviet Security Policy, 1917-1991," 1299
 "A Nation of Flyers," by Fritzsche, 520
 "National Crisis and National Government," by Williamson, 171
 "The National Integration of Italian Return Migration, 1870-1929," by Cinel, 198
 "Nationalism," by Greenfield, 821
 "Nationalism and Empire," edited by Rudolph and Good (E), 1362
 "Nationalism and Federalism in Yugoslavia, 1962-1991," by Ramet, 907
 "Nationhood and Nationalism in France," edited by Tombs (E), 998
 "Native and Newcomer," by Robertson, 220
 "Nativism and Slavery," by Anbinder, 1684
 "Natural Allies," by Scott, 225
 "Natural Knowledge in Preclassical Antiquity," by Greene, 1213
 "Nature Lost?" by Gregory, 1274
 Naylor, Natalie A., *et al.*, editors, "Theodore Roosevelt: Many-Sided American" (E), 1729
 "The 'Nazi Menace' in Argentina, 1931-1947," by Newton, 618
 Nazzari, Muriel (R), 615
 Neal, David, "The Rule of Law in a Penal Colony: Law and Power in Early New South Wales," 1307
 Nelson, Bruce (R), 1336
 Nelson, Claudia (R), 489
 Nelson, Daniel (R), 265
 Nelson, Janet L., "Charles the Bald," 848
 Nelson, Linda L., and Richard B. Spence, editors, "Scholar, Patriot, Mentor: Historical Essays in Honor of Dimitrije Djordjević" (E), 1370
 "The Netherlands and the Rise of Modern Imperialism," by Kuitenbrouwer, 189
 "Neutralität und totalitäre Aggression," edited by Bohn *et al.* (E), 631
 "The New Deal and American Youth," by Reiman, 1698
 "New Directions in Civil Rights Studies," edited by Robinson and Sullivan (E), 1003
 "New Directions in Soviet History," edited by White (E), 297
 "New England's Generation," by Anderson, 552
A New Look at Long-Term Trends in Wealth Inequality in the United States, by Shammass, 412-31
 "The New Model Army in England, Ireland and Scotland, 1645-1653," by Gentles, 868
 "The New Mormon History," edited by Quinn (E), 634
 "New Perspectives in Modern Russian History," edited by McKean (E), 1727
 "New Perspectives on Historical Writing," edited by Burke, 1206
 "The New World Merchants of Rouen, 1559-1630," by Brunelle, 502
 "New York in the Age of the Constitution, 1775-1800," edited by Gilje and Pencak (E), 1372
 Newbould, Ian (R), 1608
 Newbury, David (R), 922
 Newman, Robert P., "Owen Lattimore and the 'Loss' of China," 1349
 Newton, Ronald C. (C), 1397
 Newton, Ronald C., "The 'Nazi Menace' in Argentina, 1931-1947," 618
 Nicol, Donald M., "The Immortal Emperor: The Life and Legend of Constantine Palaiologos, Last Emperor of the Romans," 1223
 Niebuhr, Ursula M., editor, "Remembering Reinhold Niebuhr: Letters of Reinhold and Ursula M. Niebuhr," 968
 Niedhart, Gottfried, and Dieter Riesenberger, editors, "Lernen aus dem Krieg? Deutsche Nachkriegszeiten 1918 und 1945; Beiträge zur historischen Friedensforschung" (E), 1367
 Nieman, Donald G., editor, "The Constitution, Law, and American Life: Critical Aspects of the Nineteenth-Century Experience" (E), 633
 "1915, The Cultural Moment," edited by Heller and Rudnick (E), 634
 "1948 and After," by Morris, 1654
 "Nineteenth-Century Cape Breton," by Hornsby, 1707
 Ninkovich, Frank (R), 1705
 Nish, Cameron (R), 980
 "No Duty to Retreat," by Brown, 229
 Noakes, Jeremy, editor, "The Civilian in War: The Home Front in Europe, Japan and the USA in World War II" (E), 1721
 Noble, Allen G., editor, "To Build in a New Land: Ethnic Landscapes in North America" (E), 991
 Noble, David F., "A World Without Women: The Christian Clerical Culture of Western Science," 1596
 Nolan, Alan T. (R), 565
 Nolte, Ernst, "Martin Heidegger: Politik und Geschichte im Leben und Denken," 1277
 Nolte, Hans-Heinrich, editor, "Internal Peripheries in European History" (E), 625
 Nore, Ellen (R), 582
 "The Northwest Coast," by Gough, 1352
 "Not Slave, Not Free," by Mandle, 566
 Nugent, D. Christopher (R), 1234
 Núñez, Clara Eugenia, "La fuente de la riqueza: Educación y desarrollo económico en la España contemporánea," 1621
 Nunn, Frederick M., "The Time of the Generals: Latin American Professional Militarism in World Perspective," 1714
 Nybakken, Elizabeth I., and Joseph M. Hawes, editors, "American Families: A Research Guide and Historical Handbook" (E), 298
 Nye, Mary Jo (R), 1636

- Oakes, James (R), 561, 1689
Oberdorfer, Don (R), 274
Objectivity and Relativism Affirmed, by Hoopes, 1545-55
"Objectivity, Method and Point of View," edited by van der Dussen and Rubinoff, 467
O'Brien, Jay, and William Roseberry, editors, "Golden Ages, Dark Ages: Imagining the Past in Anthropology and History" (E), 284
O'Brien, Thomas F., *The Revolutionary Mission: American Enterprise in Cuba*, 765-85
O'Connor, Timothy E. (R), 1575
O'Connor, Timothy Edward, "The Engineer of Revolution: L. B. Krasin and the Bolsheviks, 1870-1926," 1292
Odhiamblo, E. S. Atieno, and David William Cohen, "Burying SM: The Politics of Knowledge and the Sociology of Power in Africa," 1202
O'Donnell, James H. III (R), 256
"Of Power and Right," by Ball and Cooler, 267
Offen, Karen (R), 512
Offen, Karen, "Paul de Cassagnac and the Authoritarian Tradition in Nineteenth-Century France," 1266
Offen, Karen, *et al.*, editors, "Writing Women's History: International Perspectives," 130
Offner, John L., "An Unwanted War: The Diplomacy of the United States and Spain over Cuba, 1895-1898," 1574
"Offspring of Empire," by Eckert, 546
Ogren, Kathy J. (R), 1693
Ohles, Frederik, "Germany's Rude Awakening: Censorship in the Land of the Brothers Grimm," 1273
"Oil, Power, and Principle," by Elm, 918
"Old and New Nobility in Aix-en-Provence, 1600-1695," by Bohanan, 1261
"The Oldest Vocation," by Atkinson, 846
Oliver, Lawrence J., "Brander Matthews, Theodore Roosevelt, and the Politics of American Literature, 1880-1920," 958
"Oliver Cromwell," by Coward, 1602
Olsen, Donald J. (R), 486
Olsen, Glenn W. (R), 150
Olson, Alison Gilbert, "Making the Empire Work: London and American Interest Groups, 1690-1790," 1573
Olson, Lester C., "Emblems of American Community in the Revolutionary Era: A Study in Rhetorical Iconology," 555
"The Olympian Dreams and Youthful Rebellion of René Descartes," by Cole, 1615
"The Olympics," by Guttmann, 840
"On Heidegger's Nazism and Philosophy," by Rockmore, 134
"On Socialists and 'the Jewish Question' after Marx," by Jacobs, 1595
"On the Move," by Ramirez, 472
"On the Move," edited by Wrigley and Shepherd (E), 627
"On the Threshold of Modernity," by Schiffman, 502
O'Neill, William L. (R), 978
Onuf, Peter S. (R), 1319
Onorato, Michael Paul (R), 1345
"Das Opfer der Kinder," by Lahaye-Geusen, 147
"Opium and Foreign Policy," by Walker, 142
Oppenheim, Janet (R), 1258
"Ordinary Men," by Browning, 1637
"Ordinary People, Extraordinary Lives," by Bailey, 1306
"Organització i defensa d'un territori fronterer," by Ferrer i Mallol, 1228
"Organized Labor in the Twentieth-Century South," edited by Zieger (E), 300
"Organizing Rescue," edited by Troen and Pinkus (E), 992
"Organizing the Lakota," by Biolsi, 1699
Oriard, Michael, "Sporting with the Gods: The Rhetoric of Play and Game in American Culture," 581
"The Oriental, the Ancient and the Primitive," by Goody, 1208
"The Origins of American Capitalism," by Henretta, 550
"Origins of Instability in Early Republican Mexico," by Stevens, 280
"Origins of Legislative Sovereignty." Volume 4, "Medieval or Renaissance Origins" by Fell, 153
"Origins of Muslim Consciousness in India," by Ahmad, 222
"The Origins of the English Legal Profession," by Brand, 1587
"Origins of the Federal Judiciary," edited by Marcus (E), 1002
Orlovsky, Daniel (R), 1292
Orlow, Dietrich, "Weimar Prussia 1925-1933: The Illusion of Strength," 195
"The Orphan Trains," by Holt, 1313
Ortenberg, Veronica, "The English Church and the Continent in the Tenth and Eleventh Centuries: Cultural, Spiritual, and Artistic Exchanges," 1585
Osheim, Duane J. (R), 1229
Osterberg, Eva, "Mentalities and Other Realities: Essays in Medieval and Early Modern Scandinavian History," 1272
O'Sullivan, Patrick, editor, "The Irish World Wide: History, Heritage, Identity"; volume 1, "Patterns of Migration" (E), 1718
"Otter Skins, Boston Ships, and China Goods," by Gibson, 1210
Otto, Stephan, "Rekonstruktion der Geschichte: Zur Kritik der historischen Vernunft"; part 2, "Systematische Ausarbeitung," 1562
"Ottomans, Turks and the Jewish Polity," by Weiker, 1650
"Our Limits Transgressed," by Taylor, 1670
"Our Precious Metal," by James, 1303
Outram, Dorinda (R), 882
Outremer (Overseas), directed by Brigitte Rouan, 1173
Overton, Mark, and Bruce M. S. Campbell, editors, "Land, Labour, and Livestock: Historical Studies in European Agricultural Productivity" (E), 289
Owen, Thomas C. (R), 204
"Owen Lattimore and the 'Loss' of China," by Newman, 1349
Ozouf, Mona, and François Furet, editors, "La Gironde et les Girondins" (E), 997
Pacelle, Richard L., Jr. (R), 594
Pach, Chester J., Jr. (R), 606
Pacheco, Josephine F., editor, "Antifederalism: The Legacy of George Mason" (E), 1729
Packard, Randall M. (R), 921
Packenham, Robert A., "The Dependency Movement: Scholarship and Politics in Development Studies," 983
Pacyga, Dominic A., "Polish Immigrants and Industrial

- Chicago: Workers on the South Side, 1880-1922," 263
- Pagano, Sergio, "Il processo di Endimio Calandra e l'inquisizione a Mantova nel 1567-1568," 901
- Pahl, Jon, "Paradox Lost: Free Will and Political Liberty in American Culture, 1630-1760," 1675
- Painter, Nell Irvin, *Malcolm X across the Genres*, 432-39
- "Pakistan as a Peasant Utopia," by Hashmi, 930
- Palmer, Bryan D. (R), 1206
- Palmer, William, "The Political Career of Oliver St. John, 1637-1649," 1602
- "Panama and the United States," by Conniff, 272
- Pantel, Pauline Schmitt, editor, "A History of Women in the West." Volume 1, "From Ancient Goddesses to Christian Saints," 478
- Papenheim, Martin, "Erinnerung und Unsterblichkeit: Semantische Studien zum Totenkult in Frankreich (1715-1794)," 1263
- "The Paradise Myth in Eighteenth-Century Russia," by Baehr, 532
- "Paradox Lost," by Pahl, 1675
- Pardailhé-Galabrun, Annik, "La naissance de l'intime: 3000 foyers parisiens, XVII^e-XVIII^e siècles," 175
- Parel, Anthony J., "The Machiavellian Cosmos," 900
- "The Park and the People," by Rosenzweig and Blackmar, 1671
- Parkin, Tim G., "Demography and Roman Society," 1579
- "Parlamentarische und öffentliche Kontrolle von Rüstung in Deutschland 1700-1970," edited by Dülffer (E), 1367
- "Parliament and Liberty," edited by Hexter, 865
- Parmentier, Richard J. (R), 224
- Parmet, Herbert S. (R), 1343
- "The Parnell Split, 1890-91," by Callanan, 1612
- "La parola all'accusato," edited by Vigueur and Bagliani (E), 627
- Parot, Joseph J. (R), 263
- Parrish, Michael E., "Anxious Decades: America in Prosperity and Depression, 1920-1941," 1337
- Partridge, Loren (R), 1282
- Partridge, Loren, and Randolph Starn, "Arts of Power: Three Halls of State in Italy, 1300-1600," 1640
- "A Passion for Government," by Harris, 158
- "Pastoral Care before the Parish," edited by Blair and Sharpe, 150
- "Patients, Power, and the Poor in Eighteenth-Century Bristol," by Fissell, 164
- "Patriarchy and Families of Privilege in Fifteenth-Century England," by Rosenthal, 853
- "Patriotic Pacifism," by Cooper, 863
- "Patron Saints," by Weber, 1330
- "Patronage and Institutions," edited by Moran (E), 288
- Patsouras, Louis, and Jack Ray Thomas, editors, "Essays on Socialism" (E), 1717
- Patten, Robert L. (R), 490
- "Patterns of European Industrialization," edited by Sylla and Toniolo (E), 291
- Patterson, Cynthia (R), 845
- Patterson, K. David (R), 210
- Patton, Douglas, "Badr al-Dīn Lu'lu': Atabeg of Mosul, 1211-1259," 1650
- "Paul de Cassagnac and the Authoritarian Tradition in Nineteenth-Century France," by Offen, 1266
- "Paul Leroy-Beaulieu and Established Liberalism in France," by Warshaw, 182
- Pauley, Bruce F., "From Prejudice to Persecution: A History of Austrian Anti-Semitism," 200
- "Pauvreté, charité et morale à Londres au XIX^e siècle," by Barret-Ducrocq, 1254
- "Pea Ridge," by Shea and Hess, 1686
- "The Peace Corps in Cameroon," by Amin, 211
- "Peace Movements," by Carter, 474
- The Peasant Woman in Stalinist Political Art of the 1930s*, by Bonnell, 55-82
- "Peasantry and Society in France since 1789," by Moulin, 180
- "Peasants and Politics in the Modern Middle East," edited by Kazemi and Waterbury (E), 298
- "Peasants with Promise," by Hryniuk, 528
- Pease, Jane H. (R), 562
- Pease, Neal (R), 1599
- Peck, Linda Levy, editor, "The Mental World of the Jacobean Court" (E), 292
- Peel, J. D. Y., and J. F. Ade Ajayi, editors, "People and Empires in African History: Essays in Memory of Michael Crowder" (E), 1001
- Peeler, David P. (R), 955
- "Peers, Queers, and Commons," by Jeffery-Poulter, 1260
- Pegues, Franklin J. (R), 1587
- Pehle, Walter H., and Peter Sillem, editors, "Wissenschaft im geteilten Deutschland: Restauration oder Neubeginn nach 1945?" (E), 1725
- Pelikan, Jaroslav, "The Idea of the University: A Reexamination," 118
- Pelz, Stephen (R), 272
- Pencak, William (R), 256
- Pencak, William, and Paul A. Gilje, editors, "New York in the Age of the Constitution, 1775-1800" (E), 1372
- Pendle, Karin, editor, "Women and Music: A History" (E), 284
- Pennington, Kenneth (R), 153
- Penslar, Derek (R), 1302
- "People and Empires in African History," edited by Ajayi and Peel (E), 1001
- "People's Parks," by Conway, 493
- "The Perception of the Past in Twelfth-Century Europe," edited by Magdalino (E), 1364
- Percy, William A. (R), 851
- Peretti, Burton W., "The Creation of Jazz: Music, Race, and Culture in Urban America," 1693
- Perkins, David N., and Robert J. Weber, editors, "Inventive Minds: Creativity in Technology" (E), 1720
- Perkins, Kenneth J. (R), 540
- Perlman, Robert, "Bridging Three Worlds: Hungarian-Jewish Americans, 1848-1914," 258
- Perry, C. R., "The Victorian Post Office: The Growth of a Bureaucracy," 1257
- Perry, Elizabeth J., and Jeffrey N. Wasserstrom, editors, "Popular Protest and Political Culture in Modern China: Learning from 1989," 1211
- Perry, Lewis, "Boats against the Current: American Culture between Revolution and Modernity, 1820-1860," 1557
- Perry, Mary Elizabeth, and Anne J. Cruz, editors, "Culture and Control in Counter-Reformation Spain" (E), 998
- "Perry of London," by Price, 1247
- "The Persistence of Ethnicity," by Kroes, 1692
- "Perspectives on Albania," edited by Winnifrieth (E), 1370
- "Peru," by Rudolph, 1715
- "Peru under García," by Crabtree, 1715
- Pessen, Edward (R), 243
- Pestana, Carla Gardina, "Quakers and Baptists in Colonial Massachusetts," 234
- Peteet, Julie M., "Gender in Crisis: Women and the Palestinian Resistance Movement," 919

- Peters, Edward (R), 1219
 Peterson, Brent O. (C), 1396
 Peterson, Brent O., "Popular Narratives and Ethnic Identity: Literature and Community in *Die Abendschule*," 585
 Peterson, Edward N., "The Many Faces of Defeat: The German People's Experience in 1945," 1280
 Peterson, Fred W., "Homes in the Heartland: Balloon Frame Farmhouses of the Upper Midwest, 1850-1920," 1326
 "Petrarch's Genius," by Boyle, 852
 Petrik, Paula, and Elliott West, editors, "Small Worlds: Children and Adolescents in America, 1850-1950" (E), 1373
 Pettegree, Andrew, editor, "The Early Reformation in Europe" (E), 1719
 Peukert, Detlev J. K., "The Weimar Republic: The Crisis of Classical Modernity," 1632
 Peyrefitte, Alain, "The Immobile Empire," 1661
 Pflanze, Otto (R), 192, 1630
 Phillips, Hugh D., "Between the Revolution and the West: A Political Biography of Maxim M. Litvinov," 1648
 Phillips, William D., Jr. (R), 1589
 "Philosophers and Kings," by McCulloch, 498
 "Philosophy, Science, and Religion in England, 1640-1700," edited by Kroll *et al.* (E), 995
 Philp, Mark, editor, "The French Revolution and British Popular Politics" (E), 624
 "Physics and Politics in Revolutionary Russia," by Josephson, 1648
 Picht, Robert, and Wilfried Loth, editors, "De Gaulle, Deutschland und Europa" (E), 630
 Pickstone, John V., editor, "Medical Innovations in Historical Perspective" (E), 1360
 Pierce, Richard A. (R), 1290
 Pieterse, Jan Nederveen, "White on Black: Images of Africa and Blacks in Western Popular Culture," 1571
 Pilbeam, Pamela, "The 1830 Revolution in France," 507
 "Pilgrim Path," by Zwip, 943
 "Pilgrims and Sacred Sites in China," edited by Naquin and Yu, 925
 Pinkus, Benjamin, "The Jews of the Soviet Union: The History of a National Minority," 911
 Pinkus, Benjamin, and Selwyn Ilan Troen, editors, "Organizing Rescue: National Jewish Solidarity in the Modern Period" (E), 992
 Pirro, Vincenzo, and Romano Ugolini, editors, "Giuseppe Petroni: Dallo Stato Pontificio all'Italia unita" (E), 1000
 "Plain Lives in a Golden Age," by van Deursen, 188
 "Planning the City upon a Hill," by Kennedy, 940
La plaza del Diamante [Diamond Plaza], directed by Francesco Betriu, 1175
 Pletcher, David M. (R), 958
 "Pluralism and Progressives," by Lissak, 573
 "Plutarch and the Historical Tradition," edited by Stadter (E), 1363
 Pocock, J. G. A. (R), 869
 "Poetics of the New History," by Carrard, 1556
 Poggio, Pier Paolo, and Bruna Micheletti, editors, "L'Italia in guerra 1940-43" (E), 1369
 "Pogroms," edited by Klier and Lambroza (E), 632
 Pogrunder, Benjamin, "Sobukwe and Apartheid," 541
 Pointer, Richard W. (R), 939
 "Police and the Social Order in German Cities," by Spencer, 892
 "Policing the Empire," edited by Anderson and Killingray (E), 629
 "Policing Western Europe," edited by Emsley and Weinberger (E), 625
 "Polish Immigrants and Industrial Chicago," by Pacyga, 263
 "Politica estera e opinione pubblica in Italia dall'Unità ai giorni nostri," by Vigezzi, 1287
 "La politica estera italiana, 1860-1985," edited by Bosworth and Romano (E), 296
 "The Political Career of Oliver St. John, 1637-1649," by Palmer, 1602
 "The Political Philosophy of Thomas Jefferson," by Sheldon, 238
 "The Politicized Muse," by Cummings, 1643
 "Politics and Class in Milan, 1881-1901," by Tilly, 1286
 "Politics, Gender, and Genre," edited by Brabant (E), 1365
 "Politics in the New South," by Scher, 952
 "The Politics of Arms Control Treaty Ratification," edited by Krepon and Caldwell (E), 302
 "The Politics of Design in French Colonial Urbanism," by Wright, 183
 "The Politics of French Business, 1936-1945," by Vinen, 1618
 "The Politics of Privilege," by Bossenga, 179
 "The Politics of Progressive Education," by Shirley, 1635
 "Politik, Wirtschaft und internationale Beziehungen," edited by Schröter and Wurm (E), 291
 "Politische Säuberung in Europa," edited by Henke and Woller (E), 626
 "Politisches Asyl im 19. Jahrhundert," by Reiter, 1628
 Pollock, Linda A. (R), 1603
 Polonsky, Antony, and Norman Davies, editors, "Jews in Eastern Poland and the USSR, 1939-46" (E), 1362
 Pomeroy, Sarah B. (R), 478
 Pomeroy, Sarah B., editor, "Women's History and Ancient History," 143
 Pooley, Colin G., and Ian D. Whyte, editors, "Migrants, Emigrants and Immigrants: A Social History of Migration" (E), 992
 "Poor and Pregnant in Paris," by Fuchs, 1266
 Poos, L. R., "A Rural Society after the Black Death: Essex, 1350-1525," 152
 Popescu, Emilian, *et al.*, editors, "Etudes byzantines et post-byzantines"; volume 2 (E), 1358
 Popkin, Jeremy D. (R), 881
 Popkin, Richard H. (R), 1615
 Popkin, Richard H., and Donald R. Kelley, editors, "The Shapes of Knowledge from the Renaissance to the Enlightenment" (E), 624
 "The Popular Front and Central Europe," by Jordan, 885
 "Popular Narratives and Ethnic Identity," by Peterson, 585
 "Popular Politics, Riot and Labour," edited by Belchem (E), 996
 "Popular Protest and Political Culture in Modern China," edited by Wasserstrom and Perry, 1211
 "Populismus oder Marxismus," by Schmidt, 906
 "Pornography and Representation in Greece and Rome," edited by Richlin, 1215
 Porter, Roy (R), 1209
 Porter, Roy, "Doctor of Society: Thomas Beddoes and the Sick Trade in Late-Enlightenment England," 872
 Porter, Roy, and Mikuláš Teich, editors, "The Renaissance in National Context" (E), 288
 Porter, Roy, and Mikuláš Teich, editors, "The Scientific Revolution in National Context" (E), 1720
 Porter, Susan L., "With an Air Debonair: Musical Theatre in America, 1785-1815," 241

- Porterfield, Amanda, "Female Piety in Puritan New England: The Emergence of Religious Humanism," 938
- "Portrait of a Revolutionary," by Valiulis, 1613
- "The Portuguese Columbus," by Barreto, 1590
- Posnock, Ross, "The Trial of Curiosity: Henry James, William James, and the Challenge of Modernity," 582
- Post, Robert C. (R), 258
- "The Post-Modern and the Post-Industrial," by Rose, 133
- Postel-Vinay, Gilles, and Jean-Marc Moriceau, "Ferme, entreprise, famille: Grande exploitation et changements agricoles; Les Chartier, XVII^e-XIX^e siècles," 1261
- Poster, Mark, "The Mode of Information: Poststructuralism and Social Context," 829
- Potestà, Gian Luca, editor, "Il profetismo gioachimita tra Quattrocento e Cinquecento" (E), 1723
- Powell, James M. (R), 849
- Powell, James M., "Albertanus of Brescia: The Pursuit of Happiness in the Early Thirteenth Century," 1223
- Powers, Martin J. (R), 215
- Powers, Martin J., "Art and Political Expression in Early China," 924
- "The Powers of Art," edited by Miller (E), 1727
- "The Powers of the Past," by Kaye, 830
- Prakash, Gyan, and Douglas Haynes, editors, "Contesting Power: Resistance and Everyday Social Relations in South Asia" (E), 1001
- Prasch, Thomas (R), 1164
- Pratt, Robert A., "The Color of Their Skin: Education and Race in Richmond, Virginia, 1954-89," 957
- "Preacher," by Bruns, 579
- "A Preponderance of Power," by Leffler, 604
- "The Presence of the Past," by Kemper, 930
- "The Presidency of John F. Kennedy," by Giglio, 1702
- "The Presidency of Woodrow Wilson," by Clements, 590
- Presley, Cora Ann, "Kikuyu Women, the Mau Mau Rebellion, and Social Change in Kenya," 1657
- Price, Jacob M., "Perry of London: A Family and a Firm on the Seaborne Frontier, 1615-1753," 1247
- Price, Richard (R), 1713
- Price, Richard, and Sidney W. Mintz, "The Birth of African-American Culture: An Anthropological Perspective," 953
- Pricoco, Salvatore, *et al.*, editors, "Sicilia e Italia suburbicaria tra IV e VIII secolo" (E), 994
- Prieberg, Fred K., "Musik und Macht," 485
- "Princes, Patronage, and the Nobility," edited by Asch and Birke (E), 990
- "Principled Pragmatist," by Farrar, 183
- "The Printed Image and the Transformation of Popular Culture, 1790-1860," by Anderson, 490
- "Printing the Written Word," edited by Hindman (E), 624
- "The Prism of Piety," by Corrigan, 236
- "The Pristine Culture of Capitalism," by Wood, 157
- Pritchett, W. Kendrick, "Studies in Ancient Greek Topography," volume 6, 477
- "Private and Public," by Gobetti, 1592
- "The Prize," by Yergin, 839
- "Probing the Limits of Representation," edited by Friedlander, 521
- "The Problem of Freedom," by Holt, 470
- "Proceedings of the First International Congress on the Hellenistic Diaspora from Antiquity to Modern Times"; volume 1, "From Antiquity to 1453," edited by Fossey (E), 1717
- "Proceedings of the First International Congress on the Hellenistic Diaspora from Antiquity to Modern Times"; volume 2, "From 1453 to Modern Times," edited by Fossey (E), 1718
- "Il processo di Endimio Calandra e l'inquisizione a Mantova nel 1567-1568," by Pagano, 901
- Procko, Bohdan P. (R), 982
- Proctor, Robert N. (R), 137
- Proctor, Robert N., "Value-Free Science? Purity and Power in Modern Knowledge," 133
- Prodi, Paolo, "Il sacramento del potere: Il giuramento politico nella storia costituzionale dell'Occidente," 1582
- "The Production, Distribution and Readership of a Conservative Journal of the Early French Revolution," by Chisick, 881
- "The Profession of the Playwright," by Stephens, 492
- "Il profetismo gioachimita tra Quattrocento e Cinquecento," edited by Potestà (E), 1723
- "Profits in the Wilderness," by Martin, 232
- "Proletariat und bürgerliche Revolution (1830-1917)," edited by Kossok and Kross (E), 290
- "The Promise of the New South," by Ayers, 951
- "Prophetic Rome in the High Renaissance Period," edited by Reeves (E), 1368
- "Prosecution and Punishment," by Shoemaker, 159
- "Protecting Soldiers and Mothers," by Skocpol, 458
- "La protection sociale sous la Révolution française," by Imbert *et al.*, 181
- "The Protestant Crusade in Great Britain, 1829-1860," by Wolfe, 492
- "Protestantism in the Sangre de Cristos, 1850-1920," by Walker, 260
- "Provincial Power in the Inka Empire," by D'Altroy, 1355
- "Public Libraries in Nazi Germany," by Stieg, 896
- "Publishing and Cultural Politics in Revolutionary Paris, 1789-1810," by Hesse, 178
- "Pueblo Nations," by Sando, 1309
- Pugach, Noel H. (R), 142
- Puhle, Hans-Jürgen, editor, "Bürger in der Gesellschaft der Neuzeit: Wirtschaft, Politik, Kultur" (E), 291
- Pulzer, Peter, "Jews and the German State: The Political History of a Minority, 1848-1933," 1629
- Pumfrey, Stephen, *et al.*, editors, "Science, Culture, and Popular Belief in Renaissance Europe" (E), 288
- "The Pursuit of Sodomy," edited by Gerard and Hekma (E), 1361
- "Quakers and Baptists in Colonial Massachusetts," by Pestana, 234
- Quart, Leonard (R), 1696
- Quataert, Donald, and Richard T. Antoun, editors, "Syria: Society, Culture, and Policy" (E), 1001
- "The Quest for Authority and Honor in the American Professions, 1750-1900," by Haber, 555
- Quinn, D. Michael, editor, "The New Mormon History: Revisionist Essays on the Past" (E), 634
- Ra'anana, Uri, *et al.*, editors, "State and Nation in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Breakup of Multinational States" (E), 626
- Rabe, Stephen G. (R), 1706
- Rabine, Leslie W., and Sara E. Melzer, editors, "Rebel

- Daughters: Women and the French Revolution" (E), 1365
- "Race and Schooling in the South, 1880-1950," by Margo, 1690
- "Race, Gender, and Work," by Amott and Matthaei, 1668
- Radding, Charles M. (R), 1218
- Radding, Charles M., and William W. Clark, "Medieval Architecture, Medieval Learning: Builders and Masters in the Age of Romanesque and Gothic," 1585
- Radforth, Ian, and Allan Greer, editors, "Colonial Leviathan: State Formation in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Canada" (E), 1004
- "Radical Thought in Central America," by Liss, 281
- "Radicalism and the Origins of the Vietnamese Revolution," by Ho Tai, 221
- "The Radicalism of the American Revolution," by Wood, 239
- Raeff, Marc (R), 909
- Raeff, Marc, *Autocracy Tempered by Reform or by Regicide?* 1143-55
- Rafter, Nicole Hahn (R), 1681
- Ragan, Bryant T., Jr., and Elizabeth A. Williams, editors, "Re-creating Authority in Revolutionary France" (E), 1724
- Raggio, Osvaldo, "Faide e parentele: Lo stato genovese visto dalla Fontanabuona," 1645
- Rahe, Paul A., "Republics Ancient and Modern: Classical Republicanism and the American Revolution," 1674
- "Railway Imperialism," edited by Davis and Wilburn (E), 286
- Rainger, Ronald, "An Agenda for Antiquity: Henry Fairfield Osborn and Vertebrate Paleontology at the American Museum of Natural History, 1890-1935," 1329
- Raise the Red Lantern*, directed by Zhang Yimou, 1158
- "Raising Up a Prophet," by Kapur, 570
- Rakove, Jack N. (R), 1674
- Ramet, Sabrina P., "Nationalism and Federalism in Yugoslavia, 1962-1991," 907
- Ramirez, Bruno, "On the Move: French-Canadian and Italian Migrants in the Atlantic Economy, 1860-1914," 472
- Ramsay, Clay, "The Ideology of the Great Fear: The Soissonnais in 1789," 178
- Ramsay, Nigel, and John Blair, editors, "English Medieval Industries: Craftsmen, Techniques, Products" (E), 287
- Ramsay, Nigel, et al., editors, "St Dunstan: His Life, Times and Cult" (E), 1363
- Randall, Stephen J., "Colombia and the United States: Hegemony and Interdependence," 1346
- Rankin, Mary Backus (R), 217
- Rankin, Mary Backus, and Joseph W. Esherick, editors, "Chinese Local Elites and Patterns of Dominance," 216
- Ranum, Orest (R), 504
- "A Rape of Justice," by Luszki, 603
- "Rationalisierung und Industriearbeit," by Homburg, 893
- Ratner, Lorman A., and John D. Buenker, editors, "Multiculturalism in the United States: A Comparative Guide to Acculturation and Ethnicity" (E), 1002
- Raucher, Alan R. (R), 962
- Ravina, Mark (R), 1161
- Rawling, Bill, "Surviving Trench Warfare: Technology and the Canadian Corps, 1914-1918," 1709
- Rawson, Beryl, editor, "Marriage, Divorce, and Children in Ancient Rome" (E), 286
- Rayner-Canham, Geoffrey W., and Marelene F. Rayner-Canham, "Harriet Brooks: Pioneer Nuclear Scientist," 983
- Rayner-Canham, Marelene F., and Geoffrey W. Rayner-Canham, "Harriet Brooks: Pioneer Nuclear Scientist," 983
- "Reaction and Reform," by Glassford, 1352
- Read, Colin (R), 276
- "Reappraising the Munich Pact," edited by Latynski (E), 1363
- "Rebel Daughters," edited by Melzer and Rabine (E), 1365
- "Rebellion in the Borderlands," by Sandos, 585
- "Recasting the Ruhr, 1945-1958," by Roseman, 899
- "Recht, Verfassung und Verwaltung in der Frühneuzeitlichen Stadt," edited by Stolleis (E), 288
- "The Reconstruction of Poland, 1914-23," edited by Latawski (E), 1726
- "Re-creating Authority in Revolutionary France," edited by Ragan and Williams (E), 1724
- "Red City, Blue Period," by Kaplan, 186
- "Red Vienna," by Gruber, 201
- Redford, Donald B., "Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times," 841
- Reed, James W. (R), 594
- Reeves, Marjorie, editor, "Prophetic Rome in the High Renaissance Period: Essays" (E), 1368
- Reff, Daniel T., "Disease, Depopulation, and Culture Change in Northwestern New Spain, 1518-1764," 612
- "The Refinement of America," by Bushman, 457
- "Le régime de Vichy et les français," edited by Azéma and Bédarida (E), 294
- "Region and Empire," by Singh, 1665
- "Regulating Big Business," by Freyer, 838
- "Des 'régulières' dans le siècle," by Vacher, 503
- "Reichstag und Revolution 1789-1806," by Härter, 1625
- "Reichstage und Kirche," edited by Meuthen (E), 290
- Reid, Alastair J., and Eugenio F. Biagini, editors, "Currents of Radicalism: Popular Radicalism, Organised Labour and Party Politics in Britain, 1850-1914" (E), 629
- Reid, Brian Holden, and John White, editors, "American Studies: Essays in Honour of Marcus Cunliffe" (E), 299
- Reid, John Phillip, "Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority to Legislate," 1317
- Reidy, Joseph P., "From Slavery to Agrarian Capitalism in the Cotton Plantation South: Central Georgia, 1800-1880," 1689
- Reiman, Richard A., "The New Deal and American Youth: Ideas and Ideals in a Depression Decade," 1698
- Reinhardt, Steven G., and Elisabeth A. Cawthon, editors, "Essays on the French Revolution: Paris and the Provinces" (E), 629
- Reinhardt, Volker, "Überleben in der frühneuzeitlichen Stadt: Annona und Getreideversorgung in Rom 1563-1797," 197
- "Reisen in die Neue Welt," by Brenner, 155
- Reiter, Herbert, "Politisches Asyl im 19. Jahrhundert: Die deutschen politischen Flüchtlinge des Vormärz und der Revolution von 1848/49 in Europa und den USA," 1628
- Rekola, Kauko, "Suvorov—Generalissimus-genius" [Suvorov: Generalissimo and Genius], 531

- "Rekonstruktion der Geschichte"; part 2,
 "Systematische Ausarbeitung," by Otto, 1562
 "Religion and Irreligion in Victorian Society," edited
 by Davis and Helmstadter (E), 1365
 "Religion and Radical Politics," by Craig, 1326
 "Religion and Society in Russia," by Bushkovitch, 908
 "Religion, Politics and Society in France since 1789,"
 edited by Tallett and Atkin (E), 630
 "Religious and Secular Forces in Late Tsarist Russia,"
 edited by Timberlake (E), 1727
 "Religious Liberty in Eastern Europe and the USSR,"
 by Mojzes, 1599
 "Reluctant Adversaries," edited by Evans and Frolic
 (E), 302
 "Reluctant Modernism," by Cotkin, 249
 "Reluctant Nation," by Day, 1308
 "Remaking America," by Bodnar, 252
 "Remembering Reinhold Niebuhr," edited by Niebuhr,
 968
 "Renaissance Characters," edited by Garin (E), 632
 "The Renaissance in National Context," edited by
 Porter and Teich (E), 288
 "The Renaissance of the Goths in Sixteenth-Century
 Sweden," by Johannesson, 1622
 Renault, François, "Le Cardinal Lavignerie, 1825-1892:
 L'Église, l'Afrique et la France," 885
 Renshaw, Patrick, "American Labor and Consensus
 Capitalism, 1935-1990," 965
 "Rents, Taxes, and Peasant Resistance," by Bernhardt,
 543
Reply, by Engelstein, 376-81
 "Representing Belief," by Driskel, 508
 "Representing Others," edited by Gidley (E), 1358
 "Representing the French Revolution," edited by
 Heffernan (E), 997
 "Republic of Images," by Williams, 887
 "The Republic of Mass Culture," by Baughman, 1339
 "Republics Ancient and Modern," by Rahe, 1674
 "Reshaping France," edited by Forrest and Jones (E),
 293
*Response to "Economic Integration and the European
 International System in the Era of World War I,"* by
 Strikwerda, 1138-42
 "The Responsibilities of Wealth," edited by Burlingame
 (E), 634
 Retallack, James, and Larry Eugene Jones, editors,
 "Elections, Mass Politics, and Social Change in
 Modern Germany: New Perspectives" (E), 1724
 "Rethinking the Center," by Scully, 1357
 "The Retreat of Scientific Racism," by Barkan, 137
 Reuter, Timothy, editor, "Warriors and Churchmen in
 the High Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Karl
 Leyser" (E), 1364
 "Revenue and Reform," by Bowen, 162
 Reverby, Susan M., and Dorothy O. Helly, editors,
 "Gendered Domains: Rethinking Public and Private
 in Women's History" (E), 989
 "Revivalism and Cultural Change," by Thomas, 577
 "Revolution and Counterrevolution in Nicaragua,"
 edited by Walker (E), 635
 "Revolution, Economics and Religion," by Waterman,
 163
 "Révolution française et 'vandalisme révolutionnaire,'"
 edited by Bernard-Griffiths *et al.* (E), 1366
 "Revolution in Russia," edited by Frankel *et al.*, 1297
 "Revolution in the Village," by Luong, 929
 "The Revolution of 1688-1689," edited by Schwoerer
 (E), 996
 "Revolution und Mythos," edited by Harth and
 Assmann (E), 989
The Revolutionary Mission, by O'Brien, 765-85
 "Revolutionary Sparks," by Blanchard, 1701
 "Rewriting the French Revolution," edited by Lucas
 (E), 629
 Reyerson, Kathryn L. (R), 1229, 1587
 Reynolds, Susan (R), 1231
Rhapsody in August, directed by Akira Kurosawa, 1161
 "Rhetoric and Ritual in Colonial India," by Haynes,
 222
 Rhinehart, Marilyn D., "A Way of Work and a Way of
 Life: Coal Mining in Thurber, Texas, 1888-1926,"
 962
 "Rhubarb," by Foust, 840
 Riasanovsky, Nicholas V. (R), 1565
 Ribuffo, Leo P., "Right Center Left: Essays in
 American History," 1335
 Rich, John, editor, "The City in Late Antiquity" (E),
 1722
 "The Rich Neighbor Policy," by Cobbs, 1706
 Richards, Jeffrey H., "Theater Enough: American
 Culture and the Metaphor of the World Stage,
 1607-1789," 551
 Richards, Michael (R), 863
 Richey, Russell E., "Early American Methodism," 236
 Richlin, Amy, editor, "Pornography and
 Representation in Greece and Rome," 1215
 Riddle, John M. (R), 1213
 Riddle, John M., "Contraception and Abortion from
 the Ancient World to the Renaissance," 833
 Ridley, Ronald T., "The Eagle and the Spade:
 Archaeology in Rome during the Napoleonic Era,"
 1285
 Riesenberger, Dieter, and Gottfried Niedhart, editors,
 "Lernen aus dem Krieg? Deutsche Nachkriegszeiten
 1918 und 1945; Beiträge zur historischen
 Friedensforschung" (E), 1367
 Rigby, S. H., "Engels and the Formation of Marxism:
 History, Dialectics and Revolution," 1239
 "Right Center Left," by Ribuffo, 1335
 Righter, Robert W. (R), 936
 Ringer, Fritz, "Fields of Knowledge: French Academic
 Culture in Comparative Perspective, 1890-1920," 510
 Ringrose, David R. (R), 1238
 Rink, Oliver A. (R), 550
 Rise, Eric W., and Kermit L. Hall, "From Local Courts
 to National Tribunals: The Federal District Courts of
 Florida, 1821-1990," 560
 "The Rise and Fall of the American Left," by Diggins,
 264
 "The Rise of Gospel Blues," by Harris, 569
 "The Rise of Musical Classics in Eighteenth-Century
 England," by Weber, 871
 "The Rise of Popular Literacy in Victorian England,"
 by Mitch, 875
 "The Rise of the Penitentiary," by Hirsch, 1681
 Ritchie, Robert C. (R), 1315
 Ritter, Gerhard A., and Klaus Tenfelde, "Arbeiter im
 Deutschen Kaiserreich 1871 bis 1914," 518
 Rittersporn, Gábor T., J. Arch Getty, and Viktor N.
 Zemskov, *Victims of the Soviet Penal System in the
 Pre-war Years: A First Approach on the Basis of Archival
 Evidence*, 1017-49
 "The Road to Greenham Common," by Liddington,
 167
 Robbert, Louise Buenger (R), 1224
 "Robert Cole's World," by Carr *et al.*, 231
 Roberts, Mary Louise, *Samson and Delilah Revisited: The
 Politics of Women's Fashion in 1920s France*, 657-84
 Robertson, Clare, "Il Gran Cardinale: Alessandro
 Farnese, Patron of the Arts," 1642

- Robertson, James I., Jr. (R), 255
 Robertson, Jennifer, "Native and Newcomer: Making and Remaking a Japanese City," 220
 Robertson, William Glenn (R), 1686
 Robin, Régine, editor, "Masses et culture de masse dans les années trente" (E), 291
 Robins, Natalie, "Alien Ink: The FBI's War on Freedom of Expression," 270
 Robinson, Armstead L., and Patricia Sullivan, editors, "New Directions in Civil Rights Studies" (E), 1003
 Robinson, David J., editor, "Migration in Colonial Spanish America" (E), 302
 Robinson, Paul (R), 1593
 Robinson, Paul, "Freud and His Critics," 823
 Robson, Ann (R), 166
 Robson, Lloyd, "A History of Tasmania"; volume 2, "Colony and the State from 1856 to the 1980s," 224
 "The Rockefeller Conscience," by Harr and Johnson, 588
 Rockmore, Tom, "On Heidegger's Nazism and Philosophy," 134
 Rockoff, Hugh, and Claudia Goldin, editors, "Strategic Factors in Nineteenth Century American Economic History: A Volume to Honor Robert W. Fogel" (E), 1003
 "Rocky Mountain West," by Smith, 950
 Rodríguez-Salgado, M. J. (R), 1619
 Roeber, A. G. (R), 937
 Roebuck, Janet (R), 493
 Roediger, David (R), 953
 Roehl, Richard (R), 511
 Rogari, Sandro, "Cultura e istruzione superiore a Firenze: Dall'Unità alla grande guerra," 1286
 Rogers, Rebecca (R), 177
 Rohe, Karl, "Wahlen und Wählertradition in Deutschland: Kulturelle Grundlagen deutscher Parteien und Parteiensysteme im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert," 891
 Rohrbough, Malcolm J. (R), 257
 Ro'i, Yaacov, "The Struggle for Soviet Jewish Emigration 1948-1967," 911
 Rojas, Teresa, editor, "La agricultura en tierras mexicanas desde sus orígenes hasta nuestros días" (E), 1004
 Roland, Alex (R), 1330
 "The Role of Transportation in the Industrial Revolution," by Szostak, 1238
 "The Roman Family," by Dixon, 842
 "Roman Marriage," by Treggiari, 144
 "Roman Spain," by Curchin, 1217
 "The Romanesque Frieze and Its Spectator," edited by Kahn (E), 1723
 Romano, Sergio, and Richard J. B. Bosworth, editors, "La politica estera italiana, 1860-1985" (E), 296
 "Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia"; volume 3, "Jesuit Educational Strategy, 1553-1622"; volume 4, "The Age of Gustavus Adolphus and Queen Christina of Sweden, 1622-1656," by Garstein, 888
 Roodenburg, Herman, and Jan Bremmer, editors, "A Cultural History of Gesture" (E), 622
 Rooke, Patricia T. (R), 610
 Roosevelt, Priscilla R. (R), 533
 "The Roots of Appeasement," by Morris, 497
 "The Roots of Blitzkrieg," by Corum, 1635
 Roper, Michael, and John Tosh, editors, "Manful Assertions: Masculinities in Britain since 1800," 489
 Rorem, Paul, and Mark S. Burrows, editors, "Biblical Hermeneutics in Historical Perspective: Studies in Honor of Karlfried Froehlich on His Sixtieth Birthday" (E), 623
 Rösch, Gerhard, "Der venezianische Adel bis zur Schliessung des Grossen Rats: Zur Genese einer Führungsschicht," 1224
 Rose, Anne C. (R), 248
 Rose, Margaret A., "The Post-Modern and the Post-Industrial: A Critical Analysis," 133
 Rose, Paul Lawrence, "Wagner: Race and Revolution," 1629
 Rose, Sonya O., "Limited Livelihoods: Gender and Class in Nineteenth-Century England," 165
 Roseberry, William, and Jay O'Brien, editors, "Golden Ages, Dark Ages: Imagining the Past in Anthropology and History" (E), 284
 Roseman, Mark, "Recasting the Ruhr, 1945-1958: Manpower, Economic Recovery and Labour Relations," 899
 Rosen, F., "Bentham, Byron, and Greece: Constitutionalism, Nationalism, and Early Liberal Political Thought," 1607
 Rosenberg, Charles E., and Janet Golden, editors, "Framing Disease: Studies in Cultural History" (E), 989
 Rosenberg, Emily S. (R), 1335
 Rösener, Werner, "Grundherrschaft im Wandel: Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung geistlicher Grundherrschaften im südwestdeutschen Raum vom 9. bis 14. Jahrhundert," 1229
 Rosenthal, Jean-Laurent, "The Fruits of Revolution: Property Rights, Litigation, and French Agriculture, 1700-1860," 880
 Rosenthal, Joel T., "Patriarchy and Families of Privilege in Fifteenth-Century England," 853
 Rosenzweig, Roy, and Elizabeth Blackmar, "The Park and the People: A History of Central Park," 1671
 Rosner, David (R), 1328
 Rosner, Lisa, "Medical Education in the Age of Improvement: Edinburgh Students and Apprentices, 1760-1826," 873
 Ross, Ellen (R), 1254
 Rossi, John P. (R), 1612
 Rossiter, Margaret W. (R), 983
 Rossiter, Margaret W., and Clark A. Elliott, editors, "Science at Harvard University: Historical Perspectives" (E), 299
 Rosswurm, Steve, editor, "The CIO's Left-Led Unions" (E), 634
 Rothblatt, Sheldon (R), 498
 Rotondò, Antonio, editor, "Forme e destinazione del messaggio religioso: Aspetti della propaganda religiosa nel cinquecento" (E), 289
 Roudinesco, Elisabeth, "Théroigne de Méricourt: A Melancholic Woman during the French Revolution," 177
 Rousseau, G. S., "Enlightenment Crossings: Pre- and Post-Modern Discourses; Anthropological," 132
 Rowan, Steven (R), 197, 1628
 Rowe, Elizabeth Ashman (R), 1272
 "La royauté sacrée dans le monde chrétien," edited by Boureau and Ingerflom (E), 1722
 Rubin, Joan Shelley, "The Making of Middlebrow Culture," 251
 Rubin, Miri, "Corpus Christi: The Eucharist in Late Medieval Culture," 482
 Rubini, Dennis (R), 158
 Rubino, Lionel, and W. J. van der Dussen, editors, "Objectivity, Method and Point of View: Essays in the Philosophy of History," 467
 Rubio, Javier, "España y la Guerra de 1870," 513

- Rudelle, Odile, and Serge Berstein, editors, "Le modèle républicain" (E), 997
- Rudersdorf, Manfred, "Ludwig IV: Landgraf von Hessen-Marburg 1537-1604; Landesteilung und Luthertum in Hessen," 1625
- Rudnick, Lois, and Adele Heller, editors, "1915, The Cultural Moment: The New Politics, the New Woman, the New Psychology, the New Art, and the New Theatre in America" (E), 634
- Rudolph, James D., "Peru: The Evolution of a Crisis," 1715
- Rudolph, Richard L., and David F. Good, editors, "Nationalism and Empire: The Habsburg Monarchy and the Soviet Union" (E), 1362
- Ruggieri, Giuseppe, editor, "La cattura della fine: Variazioni dell'escatologia in regime di cristianità" (E), 1726
- "The Rule of Law in a Penal Colony," by Neal, 1307
- Ruppert, Karsten, "Im Dienst am Staat von Weimar: Das Zentrum als regierende Partei in der Weimarer Demokratie 1923-1930," 1634
- "A Rural Society after the Black Death," by Poos, 152
- Rury, John L., "Education and Women's Work: Female Schooling and the Division of Labor in Urban America, 1870-1930," 574
- Russell, Conrad, "The Fall of the British Monarchies 1637-1642," 867
- Russell, Mattie U., and E. Stanly Godbold, Jr., "Confederate Colonel and Cherokee Chief: The Life of William Holland Thomas," 256
- "Russia in the Age of Reaction and Reform, 1801-1881," by Saunders, 910
- "Russia in the Era of NEP," edited by Fitzpatrick *et al.* (E), 297
- "Russia, Poland, and Universal Regeneration," by Walicki, 534
- "Russia's Balkan Entanglements, 1806-1914," by Jelavich, 534
- "Russia's Women," edited by Clements *et al.*, 1646
- "Russkaia memuaristika XVIII-pervoi poloviny XIX v." [Russian Memoir Writing in the Eighteenth and the First Half of the Nineteenth Centuries], by Tartakovskii, 533
- "Ruth Hanna McCormick," by Miller, 967
- Rutledge, Paul James, "The Vietnamese Experience in America," 586
- Saab, Ann Pottinger (R), 1255
- Sachar, Howard M., "A History of Jews in America," 934
- Sack, Ronald H., "Images of Nebuchadnezzar: The Emergence of a Legend," 145
- Sackett, R. E. (R), 895
- Sacks, David Harris (R), 1242
- Sacks, David Harris, "The Widening Gate: Bristol and the Atlantic Economy, 1450-1700," 156
- "Il sacramento del potere," by Prodi, 1582
- Sage, Steven F., "Ancient Sichuan and the Unification of China," 1661
- "St Dunstan," edited by Ramsey *et al.* (E), 1363
- St John, Ronald Bruce, "The Foreign Policy of Peru," 984
- Saint-Omer and Its Textile Trades in the Late Middle Ages*, by Sortor, 1475-99
- Saiu, Liliana, "The Great Powers and Rumania, 1944-1946: A Study of the Early Cold War Era," 1577
- "Salem Is My Dwelling Place," by Miller, 948
- Salewski, Michael, and Jürgen Elvert, editors, "Staatenbildung in Übersee: Die Staatenwelt Lateinamerikas und Asiens" (E), 993
- Salmon, Patrick, and John Hiden, "The Baltic Nations and Europe: Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania in the Twentieth Century," 202
- Salmond, Anne, "Two Worlds: First Meetings between Maori and Europeans, 1642-1772," 1665
- "Salt and Civilization," by Adshead, 466
- Saltmarsh, John A., "Scott Nearing: An Intellectual Biography," 966
- Salvatore, Nick (R), 264
- Salvucci, Linda K. (R), 176
- "Sammy Marks," by Mendelsohn, 213
- Samson and Delilah Revisited*, by Roberts, 657-84
- Sandberg, Lars G. (R), 865
- Sandler, Stanley, "Segregated Skies: All-Black Combat Squadrons of World War II," 1700
- Sando, Joe S., "Pueblo Nations: Eight Centuries of Pueblo Indian History," 1309
- Sandos, James A., "Rebellion in the Borderlands: Anarchism and the Plan of San Diego, 1904-1923," 585
- "Un santo in famiglia," by Barbero, 850
- Santorio, Carlo Maria, "Diffidence and Ambition: The Intellectual Sources of U.S. Foreign Policy," 601
- Los santos inocentes* [Holy Innocents], directed by Mario Camus, 1175
- SarDesai, D. R. (R), 547
- Sarna, Jonathan D., and Henry D. Shapiro, editors, "Ethnic Diversity and Civic Identity: Patterns of Conflict and Cohesion in Cincinnati since 1820" (E), 1372
- Sato, Elizabeth S. (R), 1305
- Saunders, David, "Russia in the Age of Reaction and Reform, 1801-1881," 910
- Saunders, Gail, and Michael Craton, "Islanders in the Stream: A History of the Bahamian People," 1713
- Sautter, Udo, "Three Cheers for the Unemployed: Government and Unemployment before the New Deal," 265
- Sawrey, Robert D., "Dubious Victory: The Reconstruction Debate in Ohio," 950
- Saxe, David Warren, "Social Studies in Schools: A History of the Early Years," 1338
- Sayre, Robert F. (R), 558
- "The Scar of Revolution," by Gross, 154
- "The Scattering Time," by Lamphear, 1655
- Schackel, Sandra, "Social Housekeepers: Women Shaping Public Policy in New Mexico, 1920-1940," 254
- Schaller, Michael (R), 269
- Schama, Simon, "Dead Certainties (Unwarranted Speculations)," 121
- Schantz, Douglas H., "Crautwald and Erasmus: A Study in Humanism and Radical Reform in Sixteenth Century Silesia," 1590
- Schatz, Jaff, "The Generation: The Rise and Fall of the Jewish Communists of Poland," 200
- Scheiber, Harry N., editor, "Federalism and the Judicial Mind: Essays on American Constitutional Law and Politics" (E), 1728
- Scher, Richard K., "Politics in the New South: Republicanism, Race, and Leadership in the Twentieth Century," 952
- Scherer, Ray, and Robert J. Donovan, "Unsilent Revolution: Television News and American Public Life, 1948-1991," 597
- Schertz, Adrian W., "Die Deutschlandpolitik Kennedys

- und Johnsons: Unterschiedliche Ansätze innerhalb der amerikanischen Regierung," 1351
- Scherzer, Kenneth A., "The Unbounded Community: Neighborhood Life and Social Structure in New York City, 1830-1875," 1320
- Schiebinger, Londa, *Why Mammals Are Called Mammals: Gender Politics in Eighteenth-Century Natural History*, 382-411
- Schiff, Warren (R), 618, 1714; (C), 1397
- Schiffman, Zachary Sayre, "On the Threshold of Modernity: Relativism in the French Renaissance," 502
- Schilling, Heinz, "Civic Calvinism in Northwestern Germany and the Netherlands: Sixteenth to Nineteenth Centuries," 857
- Schindling, Anton, "Die Anfänge des Immerwährenden Reichstags zu Regensburg: Ständevertretung und Staatskunst nach dem Westfälischen Frieden," 517
- Shivelbusch, Wolfgang, "Tastes of Paradise: A Social History of Spices, Stimulants, and Intoxicants," 1570
- Schleifer, James T. (R), 154
- Schmid, Karl, editor, "Vita Walfredi und Kloster Monteverdi: Toskanisches Mönchtum zwischen langobardischer und fränkischer Heilschaft" (E), 286
- Schmidt, Jochen, "Populismus oder Marxismus: Zur Ideengeschichte der radikalen Intelligenz Rumäniens 1875-1915," 906
- Schmidt, Martin E. (R), 183
- Schmiechen, James (R), 1609
- Schneer, Jonathan (R), 496
- Schneider, Eric C., "In the Web of Class: Delinquents and Reformers in Boston, 1810s-1930s," 1311
- Schneider, Ronald M. (R), 618
- Schneider, William H. (R), 1268
- "Scholar, Patriot, Mentor," edited by Spence and Nelson (E), 1370
- "Schools into Fields and Factories," by Chan and Dirlik, 218
- "Schoolwomen of the Prairies and Plains," by Cordier, 1691
- Schoonover, Thomas D., "The United States in Central America, 1860-1911: Episodes of Social Imperialism and Imperial Rivalry in the World System," 271
- Schrecker, Ellen (R), 270, 1701
- Schroeder, Paul W., *Economic Integration and the European International System in the Era of World War I*, 1130-37
- Schroeder, Susan (R), 278
- Schroeter, Daniel J. (R), 916, 1653
- Schröter, Harm G., and Clemens A. Wurm, editors, "Politik, Wirtschaft und internationale Beziehungen: Studien zu ihrem Verhältnis in der Zeit zwischen den Weltkriegen" (E), 291
- Schubert, Aurel, "The Credit-Anstalt Crisis of 1931," 1240
- Schult, Volker, "Mindoro: A Social History of a Philippine Island in the 20th Century: A Case Study of a Delayed Developmental Process," 1666
- Schulze, Birgit, and Beate Fieseler, editors, "Frauengeschichte: Gesucht—Gefunden? Auskünfte zum Stand der historischen Frauenforschung" (E), 624
- Schulzinger, Robert D. (R), 601
- Schulzinger, Robert D., "Henry Kissinger: Doctor of Diplomacy," 600
- Schuyler, David (R), 940
- Schwarz, Philip J. (R), 246
- Schwarzkopf, Jutta, "Women in the Chartist Movement," 166
- Schwoerer, Lois G., editor, "The Revolution of 1688-1689: Changing Perspectives" (E), 996
- "Science as Public Culture," by Golinski, 1252
- "Science at Harvard University," edited by Elliott and Rossiter (E), 299
- "Science, Culture, and Popular Belief in Renaissance Europe," edited by Pumfrey *et al.* (E), 288
- "Science, Medicine and Cultural Imperialism," edited by Meade and Walker (E), 285
- "Science, Pseudo-Science, and Utopianism in Early Modern Thought," edited by McKnight (E), 1360
- "The Scientific Revolution in National Context," edited by Porter and Teich (E), 1720
- Scobie, Ingrid Winther (R), 1695
- Scobie, Ingrid Winther, "Center Stage: Helen Gahagan Douglas, A Life," 967
- Scott, Anne Firor, "Natural Allies: Women's Associations in American History," 225
- Scott, Jonathan, "Algernon Sidney and the Restoration Crisis, 1677-1683," 1604
- Scott, William B. (R), 583
- "Scott Nearing," by Saltmarsh, 966
- Scranton, Philip (R), 246, 838
- Scully, Timothy R., "Rethinking the Center: Party Politics in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Chile," 1357
- "Search for the American Right Wing," by Hixson, 1340
- Sears, John F., and Cornelis A. van Minnen, editors, "FDR and His Contemporaries: Foreign Perceptions of an American President," 592
- Sears, Stephen W., "To the Gates of Richmond: The Peninsula Campaign," 1686
- Secombe, Wally, "A Millennium of Family Change: Feudalism to Capitalism in Northwestern Europe," 833
- "The Second Crusade and the Cistercians," edited by Gervers (E), 628
- "Secret Judgments of God," edited by Cook and Lovell, 1711
- "The Secularization of Early Modern England," by Sommerville, 866
- "Secularizing the Faith," by Marshall, 1708
- Seedorf, Martin F. (R), 1259
- Seelye, John, "Beautiful Machine: Rivers and the Republican Plan, 1755-1825," 1679
- "Segregated Sisterhood," by Caraway, 597
- "Segregated Skies," by Sandler, 1700
- Sellers, Charles, "The Market Revolution: Jacksonian America, 1815-1846," 242
- Seltzer, Robert M. (R), 911
- "Sending My Heart Back Across the Years," by Wong, 942
- Senéchal, Roberta (R), 268
- Senior, Hereward, "The Last Invasion of Canada: The Fenian Raids, 1866-1870," 276
- Senn, Alfred Erich (R), 840
- "A Sensitive Independence," by Gagan, 981
- "Sentinel for Health," by Etheridge, 594
- Seregnny, Scott J. (R), 914
- Service, Robert, editor, "Society and Politics in the Russian Revolution" (E), 1371
- "Serving the Present Age," by Airhart, 981
- Sethia, Tara (R), 549
- "Settlement Folk," by Carson, 572
- "Sex and Danger in Buenos Aires," by Guy, 986
- "Sexual Power," by Johnston, 1309

- Shafer, Byron, E., editor, "The End of Realignment? Interpreting American Electoral Eras" (E), 299
- Shafir, Gershon (R), 538
- "The Shaker Experience in America," by Stein, 575
- "Shakespeare's Caliban," by Vaughan and Vaughan, 487
- "Shakespeare's Festive World," by Laroque, 487
- "Shamanism and the Eighteenth Century," by Flaherty, 859
- Shammas, Carole (C), 1392
- Shammas, Carole, *A New Look at Long-Term Trends in Wealth Inequality in the United States*, 412-31
- Shannon, Catherine B. (R), 1613
- Shannon, Richard, "The Age of Disraeli, 1868-1881: The Rise of Tory Democracy," 1256
- "The Shapes of Knowledge from the Renaissance to the Enlightenment," edited by Kelley and Popkin (E), 624
- "The Shaping of Jewish Identity in Nineteenth-Century France," by Berkovitz, 1617
- "Shaping Postwar Europe," edited by Stirk and Willis (E), 291
- Shapira, Anita, "Land and Power: The Zionist Resort to Force, 1881-1948," 1302
- Shapiro, Barbara J., "'Beyond Reasonable Doubt' and 'Probable Cause': Historical Perspectives on the Anglo-American Law of Evidence," 1572
- Shapiro, Barbara (R), 1246
- Shapiro, Henry D., and Jonathan D. Sarna, editors, "Ethnic Diversity and Civic Identity: Patterns of Conflict and Cohesion in Cincinnati since 1820" (E), 1372
- "Shared Pleasures," by Gomery, 976
- Sharlin, Harold (R), 961
- Sharp, Buchanan (R), 488
- Sharpe, Richard, and John Blair, editors, "Pastoral Care before the Parish," 150
- Shaw, Brent D. (R), 842
- Shaw, Stanford J., "The Jews of the Ottoman Empire and the Turkish Republic," 916
- Shea, William L., and Earl J. Hess, "Pea Ridge: Civil War Campaign in the West," 1686
- Shea, William R. (R), 860
- Sheehan, James J., and Hartmut Lehmann, editors, "An Interrupted Past: German-Speaking Refugee Historians in the United States after 1933" (E), 301
- Sheils, W. J., and Diana Wood, editors, "Women in the Church" (E), 289
- Sheingorn, Pamela (R), 482
- Sheldon, Garrett Ward, "The Political Philosophy of Thomas Jefferson," 238
- Shelokhaev, V. V., "Ideologiya i politicheskaia organizatsiia rossiiskoi liberalnoi burzhazii 1907-1914 gg." [Ideology and the Political Organization of the Russian Liberal Bourgeoisie, 1907-1914], 1295
- Shemesh, Haim, "Soviet-Iraqi Relations, 1968-1988: In the Shadow of the Iraq-Iran Conflict," 1300
- Shepherd, John, and Chris Wrigley, editors, "On the Move: Essays in Labour and Transport History Presented to Philip Bagwell" (E), 627
- Sheppard, Thomas F. (R), 1264
- Sherman, William L. (R), 279
- "Sherman," by Vetter, 564
- Sherry, Michael S. (R), 266
- Shevin-Coetzee, Marilyn (R), 892
- Shields, Johanna Nicol (R), 1322
- Shirley, Dennis, "The Politics of Progressive Education: The Odenwaldschule in Nazi Germany," 1635
- Shneidman, J. Lee (R), 1228
- Shoemaker, Robert B., "Prosecution and Punishment: Petty Crime and the Law in London and Rural Middlesex, 1660-1725," 159
- Shore, Elliott, et al., editors, "The German-American Radical Press: The Shaping of a Left Political Culture, 1850-1940" (E), 1373
- Shorter, Edward, "From Paralysis to Fatigue: A History of Psychosomatic Illness in the Modern Era," 138
- Shultz, George P., "Turmoil and Triumph: My Years as Secretary of State," 1203
- "Siam Becomes Thailand," by Stowe, 221
- "Sicilia e Italia suburbicaria tra IV e VIII secolo," edited by Pricoco et al. (E), 994
- Siegel, Daniel M., "Innovation in Maxwell's Electromagnetic Theory: Molecular Vortices, Displacement Current, and Light," 861
- "Sights on the Sixties," edited by Tischler (E), 1003
- Silber, Michael K., editor, "Jews in the Hungarian Economy 1760-1945: Studies Dedicated to Moshe Carmilly-Weinberger on His Eightieth Birthday" (E), 1726
- Sillem, Peter, and Walter H. Pehle, editors, "Wissenschaft im geteilten Deutschland: Restauration oder Neubeginn nach 1945?" (E), 1725
- Silverberg, Miriam, "Changing Song: The Marxist Manifestos of Nakano Shigeharu," 928
- Simkins, C. A. G., and F. H. Hinsley, "British Intelligence in the Second World War," volume 4, "Security and Counter-Intelligence," 1611
- Simms, Norman, "The Humming Tree: A Study in the History of Mentalities," 1206
- Simon, Bryant (R), 1184
- Simon, Rachel, "Change within Tradition among Jewish Women in Libya," 1653
- Singer, Merrill, and Hans A. Baer, "African-American Religion in the Twentieth Century: Varieties of Protest and Accommodation," 1333
- Singh, Chetan, "Region and Empire: Panjab in the Seventeenth Century," 1665
- Singleton, Gregory Holmes (R), 577
- Sinke, Suzanne M., and Rudolph J. Vecoli, editors, "A Century of European Migrations, 1830-1930" (E), 285
- "Sino-Soviet Normalization and Its International Implications, 1945-1990," by Dittmer, 1211
- Sinopoli, Richard C., "The Foundations of American Citizenship: Liberalism, the Constitution, and Civic Virtue," 1317
- Sirefman, Josef P., and Michael D'Innocenzo, editors, "Immigration and Ethnicity: American Society—'Melting Pot' or 'Salad Bowl'?" (E), 1372
- "Sitä kuusta kuuleminen" [Listen to the Fir Tree by the Route on Which You Live], edited by Ahonen et al. (E), 295
- Skemp, Sheila L. (R), 939
- Skilling, H. Gordon, editor, "Czechoslovakia 1918-88: Seventy Years from Independence" (E), 296
- Skinner, Marilyn B. (R), 844
- Sklar, Martin J., "The United States as a Developing Country: Studies in U.S. History in the Progressive Era and the 1920s," 1335
- Skocpol, Theda, "Protecting Soldiers and Mothers: The Political Origins of Social Policy in the United States," 458
- "Skrå, stad och stat" [Guilds, Cities, and the State], by Lindström, 1272
- Skurnowicz, Joan S. (R), 199
- Slaughter, Thomas P., "Bloody Dawn: The Christiana Riot and Racial Violence in the Antebellum North," 245

- "The Slave Coast of West Africa 1550-1750," by Law, 1656
- "The Slaveholders' Dilemma," by Genovese, 561
- "Slavery and Abolition in Early Republican Peru," by Blanchard, 1715
- "The Slaves' Economy," edited by Berlin and Morgan (E), 991
- "Slovenski upor 1941" [The Slovene Resistance, 1941], edited by Gestrin *et al.* (E), 1370
- Small, Melvin, and William D. Hoover, editors, "Give Peace a Chance: Exploring the Vietnam Antiwar Movement; Essays from the Charles DeBenedetti Memorial Conference" (E), 1731
- "Small Worlds," edited by West and Petrik (E), 1373
- Smallwood, James (R), 567
- Smelser, Neil J., "Social Paralysis and Social Change: British Working-Class Education in the Nineteenth Century," 164
- Smith, Christine, "Architecture in the Culture of Early Humanism: Ethics, Aesthetics, and Eloquence 1400-1470," 1280
- Smith, Duane A., "Rocky Mountain West: Colorado, Wyoming, and Montana, 1859-1915," 950
- Smith, Lesley, and Benedicta Ward, editors, "Intellectual Life in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Margaret Gibson" (E), 1363
- Smith, Merrill D., "Breaking the Bonds: Marital Discord in Pennsylvania, 1730-1830," 1316
- Smith, Michael S. (R), 185
- Smith, Richard J. (R), 1660
- Smith, Richard J., "Fortune-tellers and Philosophers: Divination in Traditional Chinese Society," 542
- Smith, Robert J. (R), 510
- Smith, Roger, "Inhibition: History and Meaning in the Sciences of Mind and Brain," 451
- Smith, Tony (R), 473
- Smith, Woodruff D. (R), 522
- Smolansky, O. M. (R), 1300
- Snetsinger, John (R), 605
- Snyder, Jack, "Myths of Empire: Domestic Politics and International Ambition," 473
- "Sobukwe and Apartheid," by Pogrand, 541
- Sochor, Zenovia A. (R), 205
- "The Social Gospel in Black and White," by Luker, 247
- "Social Housekeepers," by Schackel, 254
- "The Social Origins of Egyptian Expansionism during the Muhammad 'Ali Period," by Lawson, 917
- "Social Paralysis and Social Change," by Smelser, 164
- "Social Studies in Schools," by Saxe, 1338
- "The Social Survey in Historical Perspective, 1880-1940," edited by Bulmer *et al.* (E), 627
- "Social Work and Social Order," by Crocker, 573
- "Socialism and War," by Graham, 187
- "La société juive à travers l'histoire"; volume 1, "La fabrique du peuple"; volume 2, "Les liens de l'alliance," edited by Trigano (E), 1718
- "Society and Politics in the Age of the Risorgimento," edited by Davis and Ginsborg (E), 296
- "Society and Politics in the Russian Revolution," edited by Service (E), 1371
- "Sociology Responds to Fascism," edited by Turner and Käsler (E), 1721
- Söderblom, Tomas, "Horan och batongen: Prostitution och repression in folkhemmet" [The Whore and the Baton: Prostitution and Repression in the People's Home], 1623
- "Soldats," by Loriga, 902
- "Solemn Covenant," by Hardy, 1325
- Solinger, Rickie, "Wake Up Little Susie: Single Pregnancy and Race before Roe v. Wade," 125
- Solt, Leo F. (R), 868
- Somerset, Anne, "Elizabeth I," 157
- Somerville, Robert (R), 848
- Sommerville, C. John (C), 1742
- Sommerville, C. John, "The Discovery of Childhood in Puritan England," 871
- Sommerville, C. John, "The Secularization of Early Modern England: From Religious Culture to Religious Faith," 866
- Sonbol, Amira el Azhary, "The Creation of a Medical Profession in Egypt, 1800-1922," 1654
- Sorlin, Pierre (R), 887
- "Sorrow and Consolation in Italian Humanism," by McClure, 197
- Sortor, Marci, *Saint-Omer and Its Textile Trades in the Late Middle Ages: A Contribution to the Proto-industrialization Debate*, 1475-99
- Sosin, J. M. (R), 556
- "Southern Women," edited by Bernhard *et al.* (E), 1728
- "Soviet-Iraqi Relations, 1968-1988," by Shemesh, 1300
- "The Soviet Union and the Threat from the East, 1933-41," by Haslam, 1649
- "Space and Revolution," by Leith, 505
- Spalding, Hobart A. (R), 1710
- "Spanish Observers and the American Revolution, 1775-1783," by Cummins, 557
- "Spanish Pathways in Florida, 1492-1992," edited by Henderson and Mormino (E), 633
- "Spanning the Century," by Abramson, 589
- Spence, Richard B., and Linda L. Nelson, editors, "Scholar, Patriot, Mentor: Historical Essays in Honor of Dimitrije Djordjević" (E), 1370
- Spencer, Elaine Glovka (R), 518
- Spencer, Elaine Glovka, "Police and the Social Order in German Cities: The Düsseldorf District, 1848-1914," 892
- Spencer, John R., "Andrea del Castagno and His Patrons," 1641
- Spencer, Jon Michael, "Black Hymnody: A Hymnological History of the African-American Church," 1332
- Sperber, Jonathan (R), 517, 1627
- Spicciati, Amleto, "Capitale e interesse tra mercatura e povertà nei teologi e canonisti dei secoli XIII-XV," 483
- Spigel, Lynn, "Make Room for TV: Television and the Family Ideal in Postwar America," 977
- "The Spirit of 1848," by Levine, 948
- "A Spirited Resistance," by Dowd, 554
- Spitzer, Alan B. (R), 507
- Spitzer, Leo (R), 210
- Spivey, Donald (R), 957
- "Spokane and the Inland Empire," edited by Stratton (E), 300
- "Sporting with the Gods," by Oriard, 581
- Spring, Joel, "Images of American Life: A History of Ideological Management in Schools, Movies, Radio, and Television," 1696
- "Staatenbildung in Übersee," edited by Elvert and Salewski (E), 993
- Stadter, Philip A., editor, "Plutarch and the Historical Tradition" (E), 1363
- "Städtische Interessenpolitik," by Beckstein, 519
- Staiger, Janet, "Interpreting Films: Studies in the Historical Reception of American Cinema," 596
- Stalin*, directed by Ivan Passer, 1169
- "Stalin over Wisconsin," by Meyer, 1336
- "Stalingrad," edited by Wette and Ueberschär (E), 1725
- Stanish, Charles, "Ancient Andean Political Economy," 616

- Stark, Gary D. (R), 896
 Starn, Randolph (R), 1641
 Starn, Randolph, and Loren Partridge, "Arts of Power: Three Halls of State in Italy, 1300-1600," 1640
 "State and Nation in Multi-Ethnic Societies," edited by Ra'anana et al. (E), 626
 "State and Reservation," edited by Castile and Bee (E), 1730
 "The State of Germany," edited by Breuilly (E), 1366
 "The State of Nature," by Mitman, 960
 "Stato e funzionari nella Francia del Settecento," by Blanco, 1264
 "Statsfinanserne på Christian 3.s tid" [The State's Finances during the Era of Christian III], by Balle, 516
 "Status Warriors," by Van Wees, 1579
 "Statuti città territori in Italia e Germania tra Medioevo ed Età moderna," edited by Chittolini and Willoweit (E), 1360
 Staudenmaier, John M., S.J. (R), 1693
 Stearns, Peter N. (R), 1286
 Steele, Ian K. (R), 156, 1247
 Stein, Stephen J. (R), 571
 Stein, Stephen J., "The Shaker Experience in America: A History of the United Society of Believers," 575
 Steinberg, Mark D. (R), 825
 Steinberg, Salme H. (R), 1339
 Steiner, Bruce E. (R), 552
 Steiner, Michael, and Wayne Franklin, editors, "Mapping American Culture" (E), 1728
 Steinfeld, Robert J., "The Invention of Free Labor: The Employment Relation in English and American Law and Culture, 1350-1870," 468
 Steinhart, Edward I. (R), 1655
 "Steinmetz," by Kline, 1693
 Stepan, Nancy Leys, "The Hour of Eugenics: Race, Gender, and Nation in Latin America," 611
 Stephens, John Russell, "The Profession of the Playwright: British Theatre, 1800-1900," 492
 "Stereotypes of Women in Power," edited by Garlick et al. (E), 623
 Sterling, Dorothy, "Ahead of Her Time: Abby Kelley and the Politics of Antislavery," 244
 Stern, Frank, "The Whitewashing of the Yellow Badge: Antisemitism and Philosemitism in Postwar Germany," 1639
 Stern, Mark (C), 1015
 Steven G. Reinhardt, "Justice in the Sarladais 1770-1790," 1264
 Stevens, Donald Fithian, "Origins of Instability in Early Republican Mexico," 280
 Stevens, Edward, Jr. (R), 875
 Stevenson, Louise L., "The Victorian Homefront: American Thought and Culture, 1860-1880," 249
 Stewart, Columba, "Working the Earth of the Heart: The Messalian Controversy in History, Texts, and Language to AD 431," 1581
 Stewart, James Brewer (R), 562
 Stieg, Margaret F., "Public Libraries in Nazi Germany," 896
 "Stillling the Grumbling Hive," edited by Davison et al. (E), 1724
 Stillman, Norman A. (R), 1302
 Stinger, Charles L. (R), 1235
 Stirk, Peter M. R., and David Willis, editors, "Shaping Postwar Europe: European Unity and Disunity 1945-1957" (E), 291
 Stock, Catherine McNicol (R), 1337
 Stock, Catherine McNicol, "Main Street in Crisis: The Great Depression and the Old Middle Class on the Northern Plains," 591
 Stoianovich, Traian (R), 903
 Stokes, Gale (R), 821
 Stokes, Lawrence D. (R), 193, 1639
 Stokes, Raymond G. (R), 899
 Stolarik, M. Mark (C), 650
 Stoler, Mark A. (R), 975
 Stolfi, R. H. S., "Hitler's Panzers East: World War II Reinterpreted," 897
 Stolleis, Michael, editor, "Recht, Verfassung und Verwaltung in der Frühenzeitlichen Stadt" (E), 288
 Stone, Lawrence, "Uncertain Unions: Marriage in England 1660-1753," 1603
 Stoner, James R., Jr., "Common Law and Liberal Theory: Coke, Hobbes, and the Origins of American Constitutionalism," 937
 Stoner, K. Lynn (R), 612
 Stoner, K. Lynn, "From the House to the Streets: The Cuban Woman's Movement for Legal Reform, 1898-1940," 1354
 Storey, John W. (R), 260
 "La Storia," by Mangione and Morreale, 1311
 Storper, Michael (R), 932
The Story of Qiu Ju, directed by Zhang Yimou, 1158
 Stott, Richard (R), 948
 Stout, Harry S., "The Divine Dramatist: George Whitefield and the Rise of Modern Evangelicalism," 235
 Stowe, Judith A., "Siam Becomes Thailand: A Story of Intrigue," 221
 Stowe, Steven M. (R), 553, 951
 Stradling, R. A., "The Armada of Flanders: Spanish Maritime Policy and European War, 1568-1668," 1619
 Strand, David (R), 544
 "Strategic Factors in Nineteenth Century American Economic History," edited by Goldin and Rockoff (E), 1003
 Stratton, David H., editor, "Spokane and the Inland Empire: An Interior Pacific Northwest Anthology" (E), 300
 Strikwerda, Carl, *Response to "Economic Integration and the European International System in the Era of World War I,"* 1138-42
 Strikwerda, Carl, *The Troubled Origins of European Economic Integration: International Iron and Steel and Labor Migration in the Era of World War I*, 1106-29
 Strobel, Margaret (R), 130
 Strobel, Margaret, and Nupur Chaudhuri, editors, "Western Women and Imperialism: Complicity and Resistance" (E), 990
 Stroll, Mary, "Symbols as Power: The Papacy following the Investiture Contest," 848
 Strom, Sharon Hartman, "Beyond the Typewriter: Gender, Class, and the Origins of Modern American Office Work, 1900-1930," 964
 Stroud, Patricia Tyson, "Thomas Say: New World Naturalist," 1681
 Struever, Nancy S., "Theory as Practice: Ethical Inquiry in the Renaissance," 1234
 "The Struggle for Democracy in Chile, 1982-1990," edited by Drake and Jaksic (E), 302
 "The Struggle for Market Power," by Jaffe, 167
 "The Struggle for Soviet Jewish Emigration 1948-1967," by Ro'i, 911
 "Struggles for Justice," by Dawley, 253
 Stuart, Reginald C. (R), 557, 944
 Stubbs, John O. (R), 497

- "Student Protests in Twentieth-Century China," by Wasserstrom, 217
- "Studies in Ancient Greek Topography," volume 6, by Pritchett, 477
- "Studies in Medieval and Renaissance History"; volume 13, edited by Evans and Unger (E), 1719
- Stueck, William (R), 1349
- Sturgill, Claude C. (R), 902
- Sturma, Michael (R), 1307
- "Subject to Others," by Ferguson, 1605
- "Sufi Saints and State Power," by Ansari, 1307
- Sullivan, Patricia, and Armstead L. Robinson, editors, "New Directions in Civil Rights Studies" (E), 1003
- Sullivan, Rodney J., "Exemplar of Americanism: The Philippine Career of Dean C. Worcester," 1345
- Sundquist, James L. (R), 1702
- "Superfluous Things," by Clunas, 215
- "Survival and Consolidation," by Debo, 915
- "Survival and Regeneration," by Danzinger, 587
- "Surviving Trench Warfare," by Rawling, 1709
- Sutton, Robert K., "Americans Interpret the Parthenon: The Progression of Greek Revival Architecture from the East Coast to Oregon, 1800-1860," 945
- "Suvorov—Generalissimus-genius" [Suvorov: Generalissimo and Genius], by Rekola, 531
- Swainson, Donald (R), 276
- Swanson, Heather, "Medieval Artisans: An Urban Class in Late Medieval England," 1231
- Swierenga, Robert P., and Philip R. Vandermeer, editors, "Belief and Behavior: Essays in the New Religious History" (E), 299
- Sylla, Richard, and Gianni Toniolo, editors, "Patterns of European Industrialization: The Nineteenth Century" (E), 291
- "Symbols as Power," by Stroll, 848
- Symcox, Geoffrey (R), 857
- Symonds, Craig L. (R), 1323
- Symonds, Craig L., "Joseph E. Johnston: A Civil War Biography," 255
- "Syria," edited by Antoun and Quataert (E), 1001
- Szell, Tímea, and Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski, editors, "Images of Sainthood in Medieval Europe" (E), 287
- Szostak, Rick, "The Role of Transportation in the Industrial Revolution: A Comparison of England and France," 1238
- Tabak, Faruk, and Çağlar Keyder, editors, "Landholding and Commercial Agriculture in the Middle East" (E), 298
- Tagg, James, "Benjamin Franklin Bache and the Philadelphia *Aurora*," 239
- Tallett, Frank, and Nicholas Atkin, editors, "Religion, Politics and Society in France since 1789" (E), 630
- "Taming the Great South Land," by Lines, 931
- Tamnes, Rolf, "The United States and the Cold War in the High North," 274
- Tao, Jing-shen (R), 1304
- Tareke, Gebru, "Ethiopia: Power and Protest; Peasant Revolts in the Twentieth Century," 920
- Tartakovskii, A. G., "Russkaia memuaristika XVIII—pervoi poloviny XIX v.: Ot rukopisy k knige" [Russian Memoir Writing in the Eighteenth and the First Half of the Nineteenth Centuries: From Manuscript to Book], 533
- "Tastes of Paradise," by Schivelbusch, 1570
- Taylor, Anne, "Annie Besant: A Biography," 1258
- Taylor, Bob Pepperman, "Our Limits Transgressed: Environmental Political Thought in America," 1670
- Taylor, M. W., "Men versus the State: Herbert Spencer and Late Victorian Individualism," 1257
- Taylor, Romeyn (R), 925
- Taylor, William R., editor, "Inventing Times Square: Commerce and Culture at the Crossroads of the World" (E), 299
- Taylor, William R., "In Pursuit of Gotham: Culture and Commerce in New York," 945
- "Tea Party to Independence," by Thomas, 556
- "Teaching and Learning Latin in Thirteenth-Century England"; volume 1, "Texts"; volume 2, "Glosses"; volume 3, "Indexes," by Hunt, 1231
- "Tears of the Dead," by Werbner, 1659
- "Technology Transfer and Scandinavian Industrialisation," edited by Bruland (E), 630
- Tedeschi, John (R), 901
- Teich, Mikuláš, and Roy Porter, editors, "The Renaissance in National Context" (E), 288
- Teich, Mikuláš, and Roy Porter, editors, "The Scientific Revolution in National Context" (E), 1720
- Teichgraber, Richard F. III (R), 163
- Temin, Peter, editor, "Inside the Business Enterprise: Historical Perspectives on the Use of Information" (E), 301
- Tenfelde, Klaus, and Gerhard A. Ritter, "Arbeiter im Deutschen Kaiserreich 1871 bis 1914," 518
- "The Terms of Cultural Criticism," by Wolin, 1207
- "Territories of Grace," by Luria, 196
- "The Tet Offensive," by Wirtz, 274
- "The Texas Revolutionary Experience," by Lack, 959
- "Textures of Irish America," by McCaffrey, 935
- "Theater Enough," by Richards, 551
- "Theatre and Disorder in Late Georgian London," by Baer, 162
- Thelin, John R. (R), 1338
- "Theodore Roosevelt," edited by Naylor *et al.* (E), 1729
- Theoharis, Athan (R), 592
- "Théologie et droit dans la science politique de l'état moderne: Actes de la table ronde, 1987" (E), 1361
- "Theory as Practice," by Struever, 1234
- "Théroigne de Méricourt," by Roudinesco, 177
- "The Thirteen Keys to the Presidency," by Lichtman and Decell, 230
- "This Terrible Sound," by Cozzens, 1687
- Thomas, Carol G. (R), 476
- Thomas, George M., "Revivalism and Cultural Change: Christianity, Nation Building, and the Market in the Nineteenth-Century United States," 577
- Thomas, Jack Ray, and Louis Patsouras, editors, "Essays on Socialism" (E), 1717
- Thomas, Mary Martha (R), 1331
- Thomas, Nicholas, "Entangled Objects: Exchange, Material Culture, and Colonialism in the Pacific," 224
- Thomas, Peter D. G., "Tea Party to Independence: The Third Phase of the American Revolution, 1773-1776," 556
- Thomas, T. V., and R. J. W. Evans, editors, "Crown, Church and Estates: Central European Politics in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries" (E), 296
- "Thomas Holme, 1624-1695," by Corcoran, 1678
- "Thomas Say," by Stroud, 1681
- Thompson, D. G. (R), 503
- Thompson, Leonard (R), 213
- Thompson, Robert Smith, "The Missiles of October: The Declassified Story of John F. Kennedy and the Cuban Missile Crisis," 1350

- Thomson, J. K. J., "A Distinctive Industrialization: Cotton in Barcelona, 1728-1832," 1620
- Thorau, Peter, "The Lion of Egypt: Sultan Baybars I and the Near East in the Thirteenth Century," 1650
- Thornton, John, "Africa and Africans in the Making of the Atlantic World, 1400-1680," 469
- Thornton, Richard C. (R), 1211
- Thornton, Richard C., "The Carter Years: Toward a New Global Order," 979
- Thornton, Tamara Plakins (R), 249
- "Thorstein Veblen and His Critics, 1891-1963," by Tilman, 582
- "Three Cheers for the Unemployed," by Sautter, 265
- "Through Fire and Flood," by Moore, 1324
- Tierney, Brian (R), 853
- Tillery, Tyrone, "Claude McKay: A Black Poet's Struggle for Identity," 568
- Tilly, Charles (R), 833
- Tilly, Louise A. (R), 525
- Tilly, Louise A., "Politics and Class in Milan, 1881-1901," 1286
- Tilman, Rick, "Thorstein Veblen and His Critics, 1891-1963: Conservative, Liberal, and Radical Perspectives," 582
- Tilmans, Karin, "Historiography and Humanism in Holland in the Age of Erasmus: Aurelius and the *Divisiekronek* of 1517," 1270
- Timberlake, Charles E., editor, "Religious and Secular Forces in Late Tsarist Russia: Essays in Honor of Donald W. Treadgold" (E), 1727
- "The Time of the Generals," by Nunn, 1714
- Tirado, Isabel A. (R), 1646
- Tirosh-Rothschild, Hava, "Between Worlds: The Life and Thought of Rabbi David ben Judah Messer Leon," 485
- Tischler, Barbara L., editor, "Sights on the Sixties" (E), 1003
- Titler, Robert (R), 157
- Tittler, Robert, "Architecture and Power: The Town Hall and the English Urban Community, c. 1500-1640," 486
- Tiutiukin, S. V., "Iul'skii politicheskii krii.is 1906 g. v Rossii" [The July 1906 Crisis in Russia], 913
- "To Build in a New Land," edited by Noble (E), 991
- "To Make America," edited by Altman and Horn (E), 285
- "To Shining Sea," by Howarth, 229
- "To the Ends of the Earth," by Bonner, 835
- "To the Gates of Richmond," by Sears, 1686
- Tobin, Eugene M. (R), 590, 1340
- Todd, Margo (R), 1244
- Toews, John E. (R), 133, 1207
- Tolzmann, Don Heinrich (R), 155
- "Tom Mann, 1856-1941," by Tsuzuki, 496
- Tombs, Robert, editor, "Nationhood and Nationalism in France: From Boulangism to the Great War, 1889-1918" (E), 998
- Tomlins, Christopher L., and Andrew J. King, editors, "Labor Law in America: Historical and Critical Essays" (E), 1728
- Tompson, Richard S. (R), 873
- Toniolo, Gianni, and Richard Sylla, editors, "Patterns of European Industrialization: The Nineteenth Century" (E), 291
- Tomomura, Hitomi, "Community and Commerce in Late Medieval Japan: The Corporate Villages of Tokuchin-ho," 928
- Topik, Steven C. (R), 619
- Tosh, John, and Michael Roper, editors, "Manful Assertions: Masculinities in Britain since 1800," 489
- Tosti, Mario, "Le Banche dei poveri: Carità, mutualità e piccolo credito nelle campagne umbre dall'antico regime all'età liberale," 901
- "Toulon in War and Revolution," by Crook, 880
- "Toward a More Perfect Union," by Withington, 1676
- "Toward a Usable Past," edited by Finkelman and Gottlieb (E), 298
- "Towns, Villages and Countryside of Celtic Europe," by Audouze and Büchschütz, 1577
- "Tra alumbados e 'spirituali,'" by Firpo, 524
- Trachtenberg, Alan (R), 252, 1671
- "Traders and Gentlefolk," by Kierner, 553
- "The Traffic in Praise," by Kurke, 842
- "The Tragedy of Cambodian History," by Chandler, 547
- Traniello, Francesco, and Rudolf Lill, editors, "Il 'Kulturkampf' in Italia e nei paesi di lingua tedesca" (E), 1369
- "Transatlantic Encounters," edited by Andrien and Adorno (E), 990
- "The Transformation of American Law, 1870-1960," by Horwitz, 970
- "The Transformation of Charity in Postrevolutionary New England," by Wright, 558
- "A Transforming Faith," by Watt, 259
- "The Transmission of Knowledge in Medieval Cairo," by Berkey, 1651
- Travers, Tim, "How the War Was Won: Command and Technology in the British Army on the Western Front, 1917-1918," 1611
- Treggiari, Susan (R), 143
- Treggiari, Susan, "Roman Marriage: *Iusti Coniuges* from the Time of Cicero to the Time of Ulpian," 144
- Treptow, Kurt W., editor, "Dracula: Essays on the Life and Times of Vlad Tepeș" (E), 632
- Trexler, Richard C. (R), 850
- "The Trial of Curiosity," by Posnock, 582
- "The Trial of Madame Caillaux," by Berenson, 184
- Trigano, Shmuel, editor, "La société juive à travers l'histoire"; volume 1, "La fabrique du peuple"; volume 2, "Les liens de l'alliance" (E), 1718
- Trinkaus, Charles (R), 900
- Troen, Selwyn Ilan, and Benjamin Pinkus, editors, "Organizing Rescue: National Jewish Solidarity in the Modern Period" (E), 992
- "Trois siècles de publicité en France," by Martin, 1614
- Trotter, Joe William, Jr., editor, "The Great Migration in Historical Perspective: New Dimensions of Race, Class, and Gender" (E), 635
- The Troubled Origins of European Economic Integration*, by Strikwerda, 1106-29
- Troy, Gil (R), 1186
- "True France," by Lebovics, 1268
- "True Government by Choice Men?" by Curtis, 610
- "Truman," by McCullough, 973
- "Truman, Palestine, and the Press," by Evensen, 605
- "Tschechen im Habsburgerreich und in Europa 1815-1914," by Kofalka, 528
- Tsuzuki, Chushichi, "Tom Mann, 1856-1941: The Challenges of Labour," 496
- Tucker, David M. (R), 953
- Tucker, Phillip Thomas, "The Confederacy's Fighting Chaplain: Father John B. Bannon," 1323
- "The Tudor Nobility," edited by Bernard (E), 1365
- "Turmoil and Triumph," by Shultz, 1203
- Turner, Frank M. (R), 494
- Turner, Henry A., Jr. (C), 1391
- Turner, John, "British Politics and the Great War: Coalition and Conflict 1915-1918," 170

- Turner, Stephen P., and Dirk Käsler, editors,
 "Sociology Responds to Fascism" (E), 1721
 Tushnet, Mark (R), 1669
 Tweed, Thomas A., "The American Encounter with
 Buddhism, 1844-1912: Victorian Culture and the
 Limits of Dissent," 577
 Twitchett, Denis, "The Writing of Official History
 under the T'ang," 1304
 "Two against Hitler," by Dippel, 523
 "The Two Gods of Leviathan," by Martinich, 1591
 "Two Worlds," by Salmond, 1665
- Ubelaker, Douglas H., and John W. Verano, editors,
 "Disease and Demography in the Americas" (E),
 1719
 "Überleben in der frühneuzeitlichen Stadt," by
 Reinhardt, 197
 Uebeschär, Gerd R., and Wolfram Wette, editors,
 "Stalingrad: Mythos und Wirklichkeit einer Schlacht"
 (E), 1725
 Ugolini, Romano, and Stefania Magliani, editors, "Il
 modello Umbro tra realtà nazionale e specificità
 regionale" (E), 1000
 Ugolini, Romano, and Vincenzo Pirro, editors,
 "Giuseppe Petroni: Dallo Stato Pontificio all'Italia
 unita" (E), 1000
 "Ukrainians in Canada," by Martynowych, 982
 "Die Umwertung der sowjetischen Geschichte," edited
 by Geyer (E), 297
 "The Unbounded Community," by Scherzer, 1320
 "Uncertain Unions," by Stone, 1603
 "Uncertainty," by Cassidy, 1636
 "Uncommon Ground," by Ferguson, 233
 "An Uncounselled King," by Donald, 499
 Underdown, David, "Fire from Heaven: Life in an
 English Town in the Seventeenth Century," 1245
 "Undermined Establishment," by Handy, 578
 "Understanding Conversion," by Morrison, 1566
 "Understanding the Central American Crisis," edited
 by Coleman and Herring (E), 636
 "The Unfree Professions," by Jarausch, 193
 Unger, R. W., and J. A. S. Evans, editors, "Studies in
 Medieval and Renaissance History"; volume 13 (E),
 1719
 Unger, Richard W., "The Art of Medieval Technology:
 Images of Noah the Shipbuilder," 147
 "Unholy Grail," by Cable, 607
 "Uniformierter Reichstag," by Hubert, 895
 "Union in Peril," by Jones, 1685
 "United Government and Foreign Policy in Russia
 1900-1914," by McDonald, 912
 "The United States and the Cold War in the High
 North," by Tammes, 274
 "The United States and the End of the Cold War," by
 Gaddis, 974
 "The United States as a Developing Country," by Sklar,
 1335
 "The United States in Central America, 1860-1911," by
 Schoonover, 271
 "The United States Military under the Constitution of
 the United States, 1789-1989," edited by Kohn (E),
 1372
 "The Universal Man," by Gorn, 1330
 "Unruly Women," by Bynum, 1321
 "Unsilent Revolution," by Donovan and Scherer, 597
 "An Unwanted War," by Offner, 1574
 Urban, Wayne J., "Black Scholar: Horace Mann Bond,
 1904-1972," 954
- "Urban Policy in Twentieth-Century America," edited
 by Hirsch and Mohl (E), 1730
 "Urban Rivalries in the French Revolution," by
 Margadant, 453
 "Urbanising Britain," edited by Kearns and Withers
 (E), 292
 Urdank, Albion M. (R), 1249
 Urofsky, Melvin I. (R), 560
 "The Uskoks of Senj," by Bracewell, 903
 Usner, Daniel H., Jr., "Indians, Settlers, and Slaves in a
 Frontier Exchange Economy: The Lower Mississippi
 Valley before 1783," 233
- Vacher, Marguerite, "Des 'régulières' dans le siècle: Les
 soeurs de Saint-Joseph du Père Médaille aux XVII^e
 et XVIII^e siècles," 503
 Valenze, Deborah (R), 160, 1605
 Valiulis, Maryann Gialanella, "Portrait of a
 Revolutionary: General Richard Mulcahy and the
 Founding of the Irish Free State," 1613
 "Valley of Opportunity," by Mancall, 231
 "Value-Free Science?" by Proctor, 133
 van Caenegem, R. C., "An Historical Introduction to
 Private Law," 1236
 Van de Maele, S. (R), 477
 VanDeMark, Brian, "Into the Quagmire: Lyndon
 Johnson and the Escalation of the Vietnam War,"
 607
 van der Dussen, W. J., and Lionel Rubinoff, editors,
 "Objectivity, Method and Point of View: Essays in
 the Philosophy of History," 467
 VanderMeer, Philip R. (R), 230
 VanderMeer, Philip R., and Robert P. Swierenga,
 editors, "Belief and Behavior: Essays in the New
 Religious History" (E), 299
 van Deursen, A. Th., "Plain Lives in a Golden Age:
 Popular Culture, Religion, and Society in
 Seventeenth-Century Holland," 188
 van de Ven, Hans J., "From Friend to Comrade: The
 Founding of the Chinese Communist Party,
 1920-1927," 544
 Van Die, Marguerite (R), 981
 van Dülmen, Richard, editor, "Dynamik der Tradition:
 Studien zur historischen Kulturforschung IV" (E),
 1367
 Van Engen, John (R), 147
 van Minnen, Cornelis A., and John F. Sears, editors,
 "FDR and His Contemporaries: Foreign Perceptions
 of an American President," 592
 Vann, Richard T., and David Eversley, "Friends in Life
 and Death: The British and Irish Quakers in the
 Demographic Transition, 1650-1900," 1249
 Van Wees, Hans, "Status Warriors: War, Violence and
 Society in Homer and History," 1579
 Vardi, Liana, *Construing the Harvest: Gleaners, Farmers,
 and Officials in Early Modern France, 1424-47*
 Varley, Paul (R), 928
 Vartanian, Aram (R), 1237
 Vasquez, John A. (R), 474
 Vaughan, Alden T., and Virginia Mason Vaughan,
 "Shakespeare's Caliban: A Cultural History," 487
 Vaughan, Virginia Mason, and Alden T. Vaughan,
 "Shakespeare's Caliban: A Cultural History," 487
 Vaughn, Courtney (R), 1691
 Vecoli, Rudolph J., and Suzanne M. Sinke, editors, "A
 Century of European Migrations, 1830-1930" (E),
 285
 "Veils and Words," by Milani, 1652

- Velay-Vallantin, Catherine, "L'histoire des contes," 1615
- Velimirovic, Milos M., and William C. Brumfield, editors, "Christianity and the Arts in Russia" (E), 632
- "Der venezianische Adel bis zur Schliessung des Grossen Rats," by Röscher, 1224
- Verano, John W., and Douglas H. Ubelaker, editors, "Disease and Demography in the Americas" (E), 1719
- "Die Verfassunggebende Versammlung in der Badischen Revolution von 1849," by Bauer, 191
- Verona, Sergiu, "Military Occupation and Diplomacy: Soviet Troops in Romania, 1944-1958," 907
- Vetter, Charles Edmund, "Sherman: Merchant of Terror, Advocate of Peace," 564
- Vicinus, Martha (R), 165
- Victims of the Soviet Penal System in the Pre-war Years*, by Getty, Rittersporn, and Zemskov, 1017-49
- "The Victorian Achievement of Sir Henry Maine," edited by Diamond (E), 628
- "The Victorian Homefront," by Stevenson, 249
- "The Victorian Post Office," by Perry, 1257
- "The Vietnamese Experience in America," by Rutledge, 586
- Vigezzi, Brunello, "Politica estera e opinione pubblica in Italia dall'Unità ai giorni nostri: Orientamenti degli studi e prospettive della ricerca," 1287
- Vigueur, Jean-Claude Maire, and Agostino Paravicini Bagliani, editors, "La parola all'accusato" (E), 627
- Viles, Perry (R), 502
- "The Village of Cannibals," by Corbin, 883
- Vincent, K. Steven, "Between Marxism and Anarchism: Benoit Malon and French Reformist Socialism," 1616
- Vinen, Richard, "The Politics of French Business, 1936-1945," 1618
- Vinikas, Vincent (R), 977
- Violence in Colombia," edited by Bergquist *et al.* (E), 302
- Vipond, Robert C., "Liberty and Community: Canadian Federalism and the Failure of the Constitution," 276
- "Virtue Transformed," by Burtt, 869
- "The Virtuoso Tribe of Arts and Sciences," edited by Allan and Abbott (E), 996
- "The Vision of the Public Junior College, 1900-1940," by Frye, 588
- "Visions of a New Industrial Order," by Wunderlin, 964
- Visser, Derk (R), 1270
- "Vita Walfredi und Kloster Monteverdi," edited by Schmid (E), 286
- von Glahn, Richard (R), 542, 1661
- Voter, Junker, Landrat, Priest*, by Anderson, 1448-74
- "Voyage to the Other World," edited by Kendall and Wells (E), 995
- Voyages*, by Wakeman, 1-17
- Vucinich, Wayne S., and Thomas A. Emmert, editors, "Kosovo: Legacy of a Medieval Battle" (E), 287
- "W cieniu Kapitulu" [In the Shadow of the Capitol], by Winił, 529
- Waddams, S. M., "Law, Politics and the Church of England: The Career of Stephen Lushington, 1782-1873," 874
- Wagar, W. Warren (R), 1594
- "Wage Labor and Guilds in Medieval Europe," by Epstein, 1587
- "Wagner," by Rose, 1629
- "Wahlen und Wählertradition in Deutschland," by Rohe, 891
- "Wake Up Little Susie," by Solinger, 125
- Wakeman, Frederic, Jr., *Voyages*, 1-17
- Waley-Cohen, Joanna (R), 214
- Waley-Cohen, Joanna, *China and Western Technology in the Late Eighteenth Century*, 1525-44
- Walicki, Andrzej, "Russia, Poland, and Universal Regeneration: Studies on Russian and Polish Thought of the Romantic Epoch," 534
- Walker, Mark, and Teresa Meade, editors, "Science, Medicine and Cultural Imperialism" (E), 285
- Walker, Randi Jones, "Protestantism in the Sangre de Cristos, 1850-1920," 260
- Walker, Thomas W., editor, "Revolution and Counterrevolution in Nicaragua" (E), 635
- Walker, William O. III, "Opium and Foreign Policy: The Anglo-American Search for Order in Asia, 1912-1954," 142
- Walkowitz, Judith R., "City of Dreadful Delight: Narratives of Sexual Danger in Late-Victorian London," 1199
- Wallace, Dewey D., Jr. (R), 866
- "Walter Long, Ireland, and the Union, 1905-1920," by Kendle, 1259
- Walshall, Anne (R), 927
- Walshall, John A., and Thomas E. Emerson, editors, "Calumet and Fleur-de-Lys: Archaeology of Indian and French Contact in the Midcontinent" (E), 1729
- Walther, Eric H., "The Fire-Eaters," 1322
- Walton, John, "Western Times and Water Wars: State, Culture, and Rebellion in California," 584
- Wandersee, Winifred D. (R), 599
- Wandycz, Piotr S. (R), 885
- "War and Government in Britain, 1598-1650," edited by Fissel (E), 628
- "War and Television," by Cumings, 1213
- "War in the Tribal Zone," edited by Ferguson and Whitehead (E), 990
- "War of Shadows," by Brown and Fernández, 617
- "War Plan Orange," by Miller, 272
- Ward, Benedicta, and Lesley Smith, editors, "Intellectual Life in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Margaret Gibson" (E), 1363
- Ward, David, and Olivier Zunz, editors, "The Landscape of Modernity: Essays on New York City, 1900-1940" (E), 1373
- Ware, Vron, "Beyond the Pale: White Women, Racism and History," 834
- Wark, Wesley K. (R), 1611
- Warloski, Ronald (R), 520
- Warnicke, Retha (R), 487
- Warren, Joyce W., "Fanny Fern: An Independent Woman," 571
- "Warriors and Churchmen in the High Middle Ages," edited by Reuter (E), 1364
- Warshaw, Dan, "Paul Leroy-Beaulieu and Established Liberalism in France," 182
- "Was Huck Black?" by Fishkin, 1559
- Wasserstein, Bernard, "Herbert Samuel: A Political Life," 497
- Wasserstrom, Jeffrey N. (R), 218
- Wasserstrom, Jeffrey N., "Student Protests in Twentieth-Century China: The View from Shanghai," 217
- Wasserstrom, Jeffrey N., and Elizabeth J. Perry, editors, "Popular Protest and Political Culture in Modern China: Learning from 1989," 1211
- "The Water Supply of Ancient Rome," by Bruun, 479
- Waterbury, John, and Farhad Kazemi, editors,

- "Peasants and Politics in the Modern Middle East" (E), 298
- "Waterfront Workers of New Orleans," by Arnesen, 262
- Waterland*, directed by Stephen Gyllenhaal, 1171
- Waterman, A. M. C., "Revolution, Economics and Religion: Christian Political Economy, 1798-1833," 163
- Watson, Denton L. (C), 1393
- Watson, Harry L., "Liberty and Power: The Politics of Jacksonian America," 243
- Watson, Patricia A., "The Angelical Conjunction: The Preacher-Physicians of Colonial New England," 553
- Watt, David Harrington, "A Transforming Faith: Explorations of Twentieth-Century American Evangelicalism," 259
- Watts, Jill, "God, Harlem U.S.A.: The Father Divine Story," 569
- "A Way of Work and a Way of Life," by Rhinehart, 962
- "The Way We Never Were," by Coontz, 1667
- "We Were Always Free," by Madden, 1310
- "We Will Wait," by Fishman, 512
- Wear, Andrew, and Roger French, editors, "British Medicine in an Age of Reform" (E), 292
- Webb, Ross A. (R), 950
- Weber, Nicholas Fox, "Patron Saints: Five Rebels Who Opened America to a New Art, 1928-1943," 1330
- Weber, Robert J., and David N. Perkins, editors, "Inventive Minds: Creativity in Technology" (E), 1720
- Weber, William, "The Rise of Musical Classics in Eighteenth-Century England: A Study in Canon, Ritual, and Ideology," 871
- Weddle, Robert S., "The French Thorn: Rival Explorers in the Spanish Sea, 1682-1762," 176
- Weeks, William Earl, "John Quincy Adams and American Global Empire," 944
- Wegert, Karl (R), 1627
- Wegert, Karl H., "German Radicals Confront the Common People: Revolutionary Politics and Popular Politics 1789-1849," 1627
- Wei, William (R), 1663
- Weible, Robert, editor, "The Continuing Revolution: A History of Lowell, Massachusetts" (E), 1002
- Weiker, Walter F., "Ottomans, Turks and the Jewish Polity: A History of the Jews of Turkey," 1650
- "Weimar Prussia 1925-1933," by Orlow, 195
- "The Weimar Republic," by Peukert, 1632
- Weinberg, Robert (R), 911
- Weinberg, Sydney Stahl (R), 258
- Weinberger, Barbara, and Clive Emsley, editors, "Policing Western Europe: Politics, Professionalism, and Public Order, 1850-1940" (E), 625
- Weiner, Lynn Y. (R), 964
- Weinstein, Fred (R), 830
- Weinstein, Joan, "The End of Expressionism: Art and the November Revolution in Germany, 1918-19," 520
- Weir, Gary E., "Building the Kaiser's Navy: The Imperial Navy Office and German Industry in the von Tirpitz Era, 1890-1919," 1276
- Weisbrot, Robert (R), 569, 1333
- Weiss, John H. (R), 1173
- Weissbach, Lee Shai (R), 1617
- Welcher, Frank J. (R), 1686
- Wellman, Kathleen, "La Mettrie: Medicine, Philosophy, and the Enlightenment," 1237
- Wells, Peter S., and Calvin B. Kendall, editors, "Voyage to the Other World: The Legacy of Sutton Hoo" (E), 995
- "Wendell Willkie," edited by Madison (E), 301
- Werbner, Richard, "Tears of the Dead: The Social Biography of an African Family," 1659
- Wes, Marinus A., "Classics in Russia 1700-1855: Between Two Bronze Horsemen," 909
- West, Delno C. (R), 1590
- West, Elliott, and Paula Petrik, editors, "Small Worlds: Children and Adolescents in America, 1850-1950" (E), 1373
- West, Franklin C. (R), 891
- Westbrook, Robert (R), 1695
- "Western Times and Water Wars," by Walton, 584
- "Western Women and Imperialism," edited by Chaudhuri and Strobel (E), 990
- Westfall, William (R), 1708
- Westrate, Bruce C., "The Arab Bureau: British Policy in the Middle East," 1610
- Wette, Wolfram, and Gerd R. Ueberschär, editors, "Stalingrad: Mythos und Wirklichkeit einer Schlacht" (E), 1725
- Wexler, Victor G. (R), 159
- Weyrauch, Walter Otto, "Gestapo V-Leute: Tatsachen und Theorie des Geheimdienstes; Untersuchungen zur Geheimen Staatspolizei während der nationalsozialistischen Herrschaft," 1278
- Whealey, Robert H. (R), 514
- "Wheelin' on Beale," by Cantor, 956
- "The Wheeling Bridge Case," by Monroe, 969
- "When Time Shall Be No More," by Boyer, 827
- White, Christine A. (R), 1648
- White, Christine A., "British and American Commercial Relations with Soviet Russia, 1918-1924," 1575
- White, Dan S. (R), 894
- White, John, and Brian Holden Reid, editors, "American Studies: Essays in Honour of Marcus Cunliffe" (E), 299
- White, Luise (R), 212
- White, Luise, and Barbara Hanawalt (R), 121
- White, Richard (R), 941
- White, Richard, "It's Your Misfortune and None of My Own: A History of the American West," 260
- White, Stephen, editor, "New Directions in Soviet History" (E), 297
- White, Stephen E., and David E. Kromm, editors, "Groundwater Exploitation in the High Plains" (E), 1730
- "White But Poor," edited by Morrell (E), 1371
- "White on Black," by Pieterse, 1571
- "White Supremacy and Black Resistance in Pre-Industrial South Africa," by Crais, 213
- Whitehead, Neil L., and R. Brian Ferguson, editors, "War in the Tribal Zone: Expanding States and Indigenous Warfare" (E), 990
- "The Whitewashing of the Yellow Badge," by Stern, 1639
- Who's Going to Pay for These Donuts Anyway?* directed by Janice Tanaka, 1181
- Why Mammals Are Called Mammals*, by Schiebinger, 382-411
- "Why the Confederacy Lost," edited by Boritt (E), 1003
- Whyte, Ian D., and Colin G. Pooley, editors, "Migrants, Emigrants and Immigrants: A Social History of Migration" (E), 992
- Whyte, Martin King (R), 1208
- "The Widening Gate," by Sacks, 156
- "Wiedergutmachung," by Goschler, 898
- Wiener, Martin (R), 157

- Wilburn, Kenneth E., Jr., and Clarence B. Davis, editors, "Railway Imperialism" (E), 286
- Wilkerson, Martha, and Dominic J. Capeci, Jr., "Layered Violence: The Detroit Rioters of 1943," 268
- Wilkins, Mira (C), 1391
- Wilkinson, Richard H. (R), 841
- "William Cobbett and Rural Popular Culture," by Dyck, 1253
- "William Dorsey's Philadelphia and Ours," by Lane, 567
- Williams, Alan (R), 878
- Williams, Alan, "Republic of Images: A History of French Filmmaking," 887
- Williams, Elizabeth A. (R), 859
- Williams, Elizabeth A., and Bryant T. Ragan, Jr., editors, "Re-creating Authority in Revolutionary France" (E), 1724
- Williams, Perry, and Andrew Cunningham, editors, "The Laboratory Revolution in Medicine" (E), 1720
- Williams, Peter W. (R), 1691
- Williams, Vernon J., Jr. (R), 137
- Williamson, Philip, "National Crisis and National Government: British Politics, the Economy, and Empire, 1926-1932," 171
- Willis, David, and Peter M. R. Stirk, editors, "Shaping Postwar Europe: European Unity and Disunity 1945-1957" (E), 291
- Willoweit, Dietmar, and Giorgio Chittolini, editors, "Statuti città territori in Italia e Germania tra Medioevo ed Età moderna" (E), 1360
- Wills, Garry, "Lincoln at Gettysburg: The Words that Remade America," 1323
- Wills, John E., Jr., *Maritime Asia, 1500-1800: The Interactive Emergence of European Domination*, 83-105
- Wilson, Constance M. (R), 221
- Wilson, David Scofield (R), 1681
- Wilson, Leonard G. (C), 1741
- Wilson, Lisa, "Life after Death: Widows in Pennsylvania, 1750-1850," 943
- Wilson, Stephen (R), 836
- Wilt, Alan F. (R), 897
- Wiltensburg, Joy (R), 174
- Winders, James A., "Gender, Theory, and the Canon," 1239
- Winid, Bogusław W., "W cieniu Kapitolu: Dyplomacja polska wobec Stanów Zjednoczonych Ameryki 1919-1939" [In the Shadow of the Capitol: Polish Diplomacy and the United States of America, 1919-1939], 529
- Winkler, Henry R. (R), 171
- Winks, Robin W., "Frederick Billings: A Life," 257
- Winn, Peter (R), 985
- "Winners in Peace," by Finn, 269
- Winniffrith, Tom, editor, "Perspectives on Albania" (E), 1370
- "Winning the Peace," by Goldstein, 876
- Winsor, Mary P. (R), 1329
- Winters, Stanley B. (C), 314
- Witz, Cary D. (R), 568
- Wintz, Cary D., and Howard Beeth, editors, "Black Dixie: Afro-Texan History and Culture in Houston" (E), 1374
- Wirls, Daniel, "Buildup: The Politics of Defense in the Reagan Era," 275
- Wirtz, James J., "The Tet Offensive: Intelligence Failure in War," 274
- Wisch, Barbara (R), 1642
- Wiseman, Susan, and Isobel Grundy, editors, "Women, Writing, History: 1640-1740" (E), 995
- "Wissenschaft im geteilten Deutschland," edited by Pehle and Sillem (E), 1725
- "With an Air Debonair," by Porter, 241
- "With Eyes toward Zion." Volume 3, "Western Societies and the Holy Land," edited by Davis and Ben-Arieh (E), 992
- Withers, Charles W. J., and Gerry Kearns, editors, "Urbanising Britain: Essays on Class and Community in the Nineteenth Century" (E), 292
- Withington, Ann Fairfax, "Toward a More Perfect Union: Virtue and the Formation of American Republics," 1676
- Wittkau, Annette, "Historismus: Zur Geschichte des Begriffs und des Problems," 1275
- "W. J. Cash and the Minds of the South," edited by Escott (E), 1374
- Wokeck, Marianne S. (R), 1679
- Wolffe, John, "The Protestant Crusade in Great Britain, 1829-1860," 492
- Wolin, Richard (R), 134, 1277
- Wolin, Richard, "The Terms of Cultural Criticism: The Frankfurt School, Existentialism, Poststructuralism," 1207
- Woller, Hans, and Klaus-Dietmar Henke, editors, "Politische Säuberung in Europa: Die Abrechnung mit Faschismus und Kollaboration nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg" (E), 626
- Wollons, Roberta, editor, "Children at Risk in America: History, Concepts, and Public Policy" (E), 1728
- Wolman, Paul, "Most Favored Nation: The Republican Revisionists and U.S. Tariff Policy, 1897-1912," 958
- Womack, Brantly, editor, "Contemporary Chinese Politics in Historical Perspective" (E), 633
- "Women and Gender in Islam," by Ahmed, 207
- "Women and Music," edited by Pendle (E), 284
- "Women and the Labour Movement in Scotland, 1850-1914," by Gordon, 500
- "Women, Family, and Utopia," by Foster, 935
- "Women in Middle Eastern History," edited by Keddie and Baron, 208
- "Women in the Chartist Movement," by Schwarzkopf, 166
- "Women in the Church," edited by Sheils and Wood (E), 289
- "Women of the Renaissance," by King, 854
- "Women, Writing, History," edited by Grundy and Wiseman (E), 995
- "Women's History and Ancient History," edited by Pomeroy, 143
- Wong, Hertha Dawn, "Sending My Heart Back Across the Years: Tradition and Innovation in Native American Autobiography," 942
- Woo-Cumings, Meredith (R), 546
- Wood, Charles T. (R), 1230
- Wood, Diana, editor, "The Church and Sovereignty c. 590-1918: Essays in Honour of Michael Wilks" (E), 1358
- Wood, Diana, editor, "The Church and the Arts: Papers Read at the 1990 Summer Meeting and the 1991 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society" (E), 1359
- Wood, Diana, and W. J. Sheils, editors, "Women in the Church" (E), 289
- Wood, Ellen Meiksins, "The Pristine Culture of Capitalism: A Historical Essay on Old Regimes and Modern States," 157
- Wood, Gordon S., "The Radicalism of the American Revolution," 239
- Wood, Ian, and G. A. Loud, editors, "Church and

- Chronicle in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to John Taylor" (E), 627
- "Woodrow Wilson," by Heckscher, 267
- Woolf, Stuart, editor, "Domestic Strategies: Work and Family in France and Italy, 1600-1800" (E), 290
- Worger, William H. (R), 213
- "Work Engendered," edited by Baron (E), 300
- "Work, Identity, and Legal Status at Rome," by Joshel, 1216
- "The Workers' Party and Democratization in Brazil," by Keck, 620
- "Workers, Strikes, and Pogroms," by Wynn, 1293
- "Working the Earth of the Heart," by Stewart, 1581
- "A World Without Women," by Noble, 1596
- The World's Oldest Debate?* by Garon, 710-32
- Worrall, Arthur J. (R), 234
- Wotherspoon, Garry, "'City of the Plain': History of a Gay Subculture," 549
- Wright, Conrad Edick, editor, "Massachusetts and the New Nation" (E), 1372
- Wright, Conrad Edick, "The Transformation of Charity in Postrevolutionary New England," 558
- Wright, Gwendolyn, "The Politics of Design in French Colonial Urbanism," 183
- Wright, William J. (R), 1625
- Wright, Winthrop R. (R), 283
- Wrightson, Keith, and David Levine, "The Making of an Industrial Society: Whickham 1560-1765," 488
- Wrigley, Chris, and John Shepherd, editors, "On the Move: Essays in Labour and Transport History Presented to Philip Bagwell" (E), 627
- "Writing in the New Nation," by Ziff, 508
- "The Writing of Official History under the T'ang," by Twitchett, 1304
- "Writing Women's History," edited by Offen *et al.*, 130
- Wunderlich, Roger, "Low Living and High Thinking at Modern Times, New York," 947
- Wunderlin, Clarence E., Jr., "Visions of a New Industrial Order: Social Science and Labor Theory in America's Progressive Era," 964
- Wurm, Clemens A., and Harm G. Schröter, editors, "Politik, Wirtschaft und internationale Beziehungen: Studien zu ihrem Verhältnis in der Zeit zwischen den Weltkriegen" (E), 291
- Wynn, Charters, "Workers, Strikes, and Pogroms: The Donbass-Dnepr Bend in Late Imperial Russia, 1870-1905," 1293
- Wynot, Edward D., Jr. (R), 200
- Wyse, Akintola J. G., "H. C. Bankole-Bright and Politics in Colonial Sierra Leone, 1919-1958," 210
- Yarbrough, Tinsley E., "John Marshall Harlan: Great Dissenter of the Warren Court," 594
- "Years of Discord," by Blum, 1343
- Yegül, Fikret, "Baths and Bathing in Classical Antiquity," 1214
- Yeh, Wen-hsin (R), 1662
- "Yellow Fever and Public Health in the New South," by Ellis, 1328
- "Yellow Fever and the South," by Humphreys, 1690
- Yergin, Daniel, "The Prize: The Epic Quest for Oil, Money, and Power," 839
- Yoder, John C., "The Kanyok of Zaire: An Institutional and Ideological History to 1895," 922
- Young, John Dragon (R), 1158
- "Young, White, and Miserable," by Breines, 599
- Yü, Chün-fang, and Susan Naquin, editors, "Pilgrims and Sacred Sites in China," 925
- "Yugoslav-American Economic Relations since World War II," by Lampe *et al.*, 273
- Zagarri, Rosemarie (R), 943
- Zakai, Avi, "Exile and Kingdom: History and Apocalypse in the Puritan Migration to America," 1677
- Zaller, Robert (R), 1601
- Zanger, Eberhard, "The Flood from Heaven: Deciphering the Atlantis Legend," 1565
- Zarusky, Jürgen, "Die deutschen Sozialdemokraten und das sowjetische Modell: Ideologische Auseinandersetzung und aussenpolitische Konzeptionen 1917-1933," 894
- Zaslavsky, Victor, and Gail W. Lapidus, editors, "From Union to Commonwealth: Nationalism and Separatism in the Soviet Republics" (E), 1727
- "Zauberei und Hexenwerk," by Labouvie, 190
- Zeiler, Thomas W. (R), 980
- Zeiler, Thomas W., "American Trade and Power in the 1960s," 1351
- Zelizer, Barbie, "Covering the Body: The Kennedy Assassination, the Media, and the Shaping of Collective Memory," 1703
- "Zemskoe samoupravlenie v Rossii" [Zemstvo Self-Government in Russia], by Gerasimenko, 914
- Zemskov, Viktor N., J. Arch Getty, and Gábor T. Rittersporn, *Victims of the Soviet Penal System in the Pre-war Years: A First Approach on the Basis of Archival Evidence*, 1017-49
- Zieger, Robert H., editor, "Organized Labor in the Twentieth-Century South" (E), 300
- Ziegler, Valerie H., "The Advocates of Peace in Antebellum America," 562
- Ziff, Larzer, "Writing in the New Nation: Prose, Print, and Politics in the Early United States," 558
- Zimmerman, James A. (R), 1345
- Zipperstein, Steven J., and Jonathan Frankel, editors, "Assimilation and Community: The Jews in Nineteenth-Century Europe" (E), 625
- Zonderman, David A., "Aspirations and Anxieties: New England Workers and the Mechanized Factory System, 1815-1850," 559
- Zuckerman, Michael (R), 457
- Zunz, Olivier, and David Ward, editors, "The Landscape of Modernity: Essays on New York City, 1900-1940" (E), 1373
- "Zur Geschichte des österreichischen Bildungswesens," edited by Lechner *et al.* (E), 1368
- Zwiep, Mary, "Pilgrim Path: The First Company of Women Missionaries to Hawaii," 943

Topical Index to Volume 98

Administration

148, 168, 181, 183, 214, 269, 466, 479, 495,
513, 522, 876, 879, 1257, 1264, 1271, 1280,
1292, 1573, 1625, 1665, 1698

Agriculture

178, 180, 206, 231, 528, 538, 575, 839, 880,
1229, 1249, 1261, 1284, 1599, 1657, 1680

Anthropology

132, 220, 224, 278, 617, 859, 923, 953, 1208,
1657, 1659, 1665, 1699

Archaeology

233, 616, 1355

Architecture

183, 468, 486, 505, 535, 945, 1214, 1217,
1280, 1326, 1573, 1585, 1671, 1678

Art

147, 174, 186, 194, 219, 241, 508, 520, 924,
955, 1242, 1267, 1268, 1282, 1283, 1330,
1640, 1641, 1642, 1679, 1705

Biography

123, 145, 149, 157, 158, 171, 172, 177, 182,
196, 203, 210, 213, 244, 255, 257, 258, 261,
267, 460, 485, 495, 525, 531, 541, 562, 565,
571, 579, 583, 589, 861, 890, 897, 915, 939,
948, 953, 954, 960, 961, 966, 967, 968, 972,
973, 975, 985, 1223, 1239, 1258, 1259, 1276,
1292, 1314, 1319, 1322, 1323, 1330, 1331,
1332, 1344, 1345, 1349, 1590, 1602, 1615,
1618, 1625, 1629, 1630, 1636, 1648, 1650,
1678, 1681, 1682, 1693, 1695, 1702, 1703,
1704

Business

156, 167, 169, 185, 204, 213, 246, 257, 258,
269, 279, 493, 517, 524, 555, 838, 839, 893,
962, 980, 1241, 1276, 1328, 1609, 1614,
1618, 1706

Civil Wars

187, 255, 475, 514, 564, 565, 868, 949, 1270,
1686, 1687, 1688

Class

165, 169, 216, 242, 249, 262, 619, 876, 892,
930, 1224, 1231, 1232, 1261, 1286, 1291,
1311, 1312, 1322, 1641

Colonialism

136, 154, 162, 168, 176, 183, 189, 210, 212,
213, 221, 222, 224, 237, 279, 281, 470, 546,
548, 837, 855, 885, 921, 923, 980, 1210,
1290, 1307, 1354, 1355, 1573, 1654, 1655,
1657, 1658, 1661, 1712

Comparative

130, 136, 137, 139, 140, 154, 466, 469, 472,
473, 474, 570, 821, 834, 835, 836, 838, 857,
865, 985, 1208, 1211, 1567, 1710, 1711

Constitutional

267, 276, 560, 937, 1317, 1319, 1327, 1669,
1701

Crime and Violence

127, 159, 160, 162, 178, 184, 229, 245, 268,
545, 603, 885, 892, 903, 1279, 1637, 1681

Cultural

119, 132, 136, 137, 138, 142, 145, 147, 154,
156, 162, 134, 175, 178, 186, 188, 190, 194,
196, 200, 201, 211, 215, 216, 217, 222, 224,
226, 233, 235, 237, 241, 248, 249, 250, 251,
252, 256, 259, 277, 278, 454, 457, 476, 487,
490, 492, 505, 508, 509, 520, 532, 533, 545,
549, 551, 552, 555, 558, 569, 577, 581, 582,
587, 596, 597, 825, 827, 829, 859, 876, 878,
883, 895, 896, 926, 930, 932, 935, 945, 947,
950, 951, 953, 955, 956, 958, 976, 977, 1195,
1199, 1202, 1209, 1217, 1218, 1226, 1230,
1251, 1253, 1258, 1263, 1268, 1273, 1283,
1286, 1298, 1301, 1304, 1306, 1321, 1322,
1330, 1339, 1353, 1557, 1570, 1571, 1577,
1581, 1584, 1585, 1614, 1629, 1632, 1640,
1642, 1643, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1675, 1676,
1680, 1681, 1683, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1703,
1705, 1708

Demography

140, 152, 154, 537, 612, 833, 1579, 1711

Disease

612, 1711

Economics

149, 151, 157, 163, 171, 174, 185, 186, 197,
198, 204, 206, 213, 231, 232, 233, 242, 257,
260, 265, 273, 279, 280, 466, 483, 488, 502,
511, 513, 515, 516, 517, 524, 536, 542, 543,
546, 550, 553, 566, 577, 582, 591, 595, 833,
836, 851, 893, 899, 901, 917, 939, 958, 1197,
1210, 1221, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1238, 1240,
1241, 1247, 1272, 1294, 1296, 1304, 1306,
1314, 1315, 1335, 1337, 1351, 1355, 1575,
1598, 1609, 1620, 1621, 1657, 1666, 1668,
1680, 1689, 1690, 1715

Education

118, 139, 164, 193, 205, 218, 481, 498, 510,
574, 587, 588, 610, 613, 874, 875, 896, 909,
954, 957, 966, 977, 980, 1231, 1286, 1338,
1621, 1635, 1651, 1690, 1691, 1696

Empire

271, 470, 473, 495, 549, 837, 843, 1345,
1352, 1573, 1580

Environment

260, 262, 477, 584, 931, 932, 936, 960, 1569,
1670, 1681

Ethnicity

200, 254, 256, 258, 263, 265, 277, 279, 463,
585, 586, 609, 903, 904, 905, 911, 916, 922,
923, 935, 948, 982, 1279, 1289, 1290, 1302,
1309, 1311, 1334, 1354, 1595, 1629, 1639,
1650, 1653, 1662, 1665, 1673, 1679, 1692,
1707

Exploration

176, 1210, 1352, 1354, 1590

Family

143, 144, 147, 165, 231, 537, 553, 615, 833,
842, 846, 853, 871, 904, 977, 1208, 1249,
1266, 1281, 1309, 1310, 1313, 1316, 1325,
1356, 1659, 1667, 1714

Film

596, 887, 976, 1213, 1298, 1306, 1339

Folklore

190, 233, 542

Foreign Relations

142, 171, 189, 202, 211, 267, 269, 271, 272,
273, 274, 276, 463, 473, 474, 475, 497, 513,
529, 534, 557, 589, 592, 600, 601, 602, 604,
605, 606, 606, 607, 608, 609, 614, 618, 849,
876, 877, 886, 897, 907, 912, 915, 944, 958,
974, 975, 979, 984, 1203, 1211, 1233, 1241,
1280, 1287, 1299, 1300, 1308, 1314, 1344,
1345, 1346, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1574,
1575, 1576, 1577, 1598, 1610, 1619, 1628,
1639, 1648, 1649, 1673, 1685, 1704, 1705,
1706

Gender

130, 146, 165, 184, 207, 208, 489, 574, 599,
612, 919, 935, 938, 941, 986, 1193, 1199,
1239, 1246, 1251, 1596

Historiography

130, 131, 153, 467, 819, 830, 983, 1206,
1259, 1270, 1275, 1287, 1304, 1556, 1562

Ideology

617, 1239

Immigration

155, 198, 258, 265, 281, 472, 538, 552, 573,
585, 586, 609, 911, 935, 982, 1311, 1334,
1628, 1650, 1673, 1679, 1692, 1701

Institutions

181, 191, 193, 197, 204, 210, 229, 253, 266,
279, 517, 519, 558, 567, 578, 592, 610, 613,
892, 895, 896, 914, 922, 1625, 1667

Intellectual

118, 121, 133, 134, 154, 163, 182, 197, 199,
203, 216, 225, 226, 236, 238, 239, 246, 249,
250, 251, 264, 267, 281, 484, 502, 506, 510,
534, 555, 558, 559, 561, 571, 572, 582, 582,
583, 600, 601, 611, 823, 830, 836, 852, 855,
859, 869, 878, 900, 906, 909, 922, 928, 937,
941, 960, 966, 968, 983, 1193, 1207, 1209,
1219, 1220, 1223, 1234, 1239, 1243, 1246,
1257, 1259, 1262, 1263, 1270, 1274, 1275,
1277, 1280, 1285, 1309, 1317, 1319, 1322,
1323, 1335, 1338, 1340, 1341, 1556, 1557,
1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1582, 1589,
1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1604,
1615, 1622, 1624, 1626, 1629, 1642, 1651,
1670, 1674, 1675, 1679, 1694, 1695, 1696

Journalism

239, 497, 571, 882, 1213, 1273, 1339, 1703

Labor

165, 166, 167, 187, 201, 218, 262, 263, 265,
468, 470, 496, 500, 518, 559, 615, 619, 620,
865, 892, 893, 899, 948, 962, 963, 964, 965,
1216, 1286, 1293, 1303, 1312, 1336, 1587,
1621

Legal

153, 159, 227, 229, 246, 267, 468, 527, 545,
560, 594, 598, 836, 845, 875, 898, 937, 969,
970, 971, 1202, 1226, 1235, 1236, 1264,
1281, 1307, 1317, 1340, 1572, 1582, 1587,
1601, 1644, 1669, 1672, 1681

Literature

154, 155, 159, 197, 214, 251, 487, 490, 504,
509, 532, 533, 558, 568, 581, 837, 842, 852,
878, 909, 928, 942, 948, 958, 1230, 1273,
1559, 1566, 1579, 1593, 1605, 1622, 1652,
1679, 1682, 1695

Medicine

125, 138, 154, 164, 210, 553, 594, 611, 1237,
1315, 1328, 1654, 1690

Methods

121, 922

Military

172, 209, 221, 229, 255, 266, 272, 274, 275,
276, 501, 531, 538, 564, 565, 602, 603, 606,
847, 857, 868, 897, 902, 903, 907, 949, 955,
972, 1213, 1217, 1244, 1248, 1252, 1276,
1302, 1305, 1308, 1318, 1323, 1344, 1347,
1611, 1619, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1649, 1655,
1663, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1700, 1709, 1714

Music

241, 485, 569, 871, 895, 956, 960, 1282,
1332, 1629, 1633, 1643, 1693

Nationalism

119, 202, 210, 252, 256, 281, 520, 528, 540,
821, 907, 918, 930, 1278, 1304, 1195, 1197,
1607, 1621, 1627, 1661, 1713

Peace

140, 167, 474, 863

Philanthropy

150, 181, 246, 558, 572, 573, 588, 879, 1313,
1331, 1706

Philosophy

134, 197, 203, 238, 467, 474, 485, 542, 830,
1207, 1237, 1239, 1246, 1257, 1274, 1275,
1277, 1562, 1563, 1565, 1592, 1594, 1615,
1624

Political

123, 134, 142, 148, 153, 157, 166, 170, 171,
179, 182, 183, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195,
196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 209, 210, 214,
217, 219, 221, 224, 230, 238, 239, 241, 242,
243, 253, 262, 265, 267, 270, 272, 273, 275,
276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 460, 480, 482, 497,
499, 507, 513, 517, 519, 522, 525, 527, 530,
540, 541, 547, 556, 589, 590, 592, 593, 595,
604, 605, 607, 609, 618, 620, 848, 853, 858,
865, 867, 869, 889, 891, 892, 894, 895, 898,
900, 907, 910, 913, 915, 917, 919, 930, 946,
950, 951, 952, 958, 964, 967, 972, 973, 977,
978, 979, 1197, 1203, 1211, 1224, 1228,
1244, 1253, 1255, 1256, 1259, 1266, 1288,
1292, 1295, 1301, 1302, 1306, 1315, 1319,
1323, 1326, 1327, 1335, 1337, 1340, 1343,
1349, 1350, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1357, 1574,
1578, 1584, 1591, 1600, 1602, 1604, 1607,
1609, 1612, 1613, 1618, 1625, 1626, 1627,
1629, 1630, 1634, 1645, 1654, 1660, 1664,
1669, 1684, 1685, 1697, 1698, 1700, 1701,
1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1710, 1715

Race Relations

137, 213, 226, 227, 228, 231, 233, 245, 246,
247, 254, 256, 260, 261, 262, 268, 283, 454,
463, 470, 541, 554, 561, 563, 565, 566, 567,
568, 586, 597, 603, 834, 941, 952, 953, 954,
955, 956, 957, 1303, 1309, 1310, 1312, 1332,
1333, 1334, 1341, 1342, 1571, 1658, 1669,
1684, 1689, 1690, 1693, 1699, 1700

Radicalism

264, 474, 570, 571, 585, 600, 612, 894, 906,
963, 966, 987, 1211, 1293, 1322, 1326, 1336,
1340, 1342, 1563, 1564, 1595, 1616, 1627,
1697, 1703, 1710

Reform

225, 244, 247, 248, 253, 254, 562, 572, 573,
833, 835, 839, 863, 872, 874, 921

Religion

140, 147, 148, 149, 150, 173, 174, 188, 190,
196, 200, 207, 212, 222, 228, 234, 235, 236,
247, 248, 258, 259, 260, 261, 476, 482, 483,
485, 492, 494, 503, 508, 524, 550, 552, 553,
562, 569, 571, 575, 577, 578, 579, 580, 587,
827, 844, 848, 850, 855, 856, 857, 866, 868,
871, 880, 883, 885, 888, 889, 901, 905, 908,
911, 916, 925, 930, 934, 935, 938, 939, 943,
953, 959, 968, 981, 1217, 1219, 1226, 1227,
1234, 1245, 1249, 1250, 1274, 1282, 1307,
1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1332, 1333, 1335,
1566, 1581, 1582, 1585, 1586, 1590, 1591,
1596, 1599, 1606, 1608, 1617, 1618, 1622,
1625, 1642, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1672, 1675,
1677, 1691, 1692, 1701, 1708

Revolution

152, 177, 178, 179, 191, 205, 209, 217, 218,
221, 239, 281, 453, 505, 507, 520, 532, 544,
548, 556, 614, 617, 880, 881, 882, 883, 913,
915, 918, 920, 926, 929, 946, 987, 1265,
1292, 1295, 1297, 1318, 1625, 1657, 1663

Rural

1645, 1665

Science and Technology

133, 137, 147, 258, 269, 451, 494, 611, 822,
860, 861, 932, 961, 969, 977, 983, 1213,
1246, 1252, 1274, 1294, 1314, 1329, 1330,
1568, 1569, 1596, 1636, 1648, 1670, 1681,
1693, 1712

Sexuality

125, 127, 137, 489, 504, 549, 825, 832, 833,
845, 986, 1254, 1260, 1570, 1603, 1623

Slavery

245, 246, 454, 469, 563, 1605, 1656, 1689,
1715

Social

138, 147, 151, 152, 155, 156, 160, 162, 164,
169, 175, 180, 186, 188, 190, 193, 215, 216,
224, 233, 237, 256, 260, 268, 278, 458, 479,
493, 502, 536, 537, 552, 587, 591, 599, 841,
851, 863, 927, 928, 939, 946, 951, 962, 1208,
1216, 1232, 1242, 1243, 1271, 1272, 1285,
1289, 1293, 1305, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1337,
1343, 1356, 1570, 1579, 1645, 1662, 1666,
1667, 1714

Sports

581, 840, 1583, 1673

Theory

131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 521, 819, 829, 830,
983, 1202, 1206, 1207, 1234, 1239, 1562,
1566

Urban

179, 183, 186, 197, 201, 220, 222, 268, 479,
486, 493, 519, 532, 536, 549, 567, 572, 881,
892, 940, 945, 1225, 1272, 1289, 1306, 1311,
1320, 1588, 1662, 1671, 1693, 1700

Wars

170, 172, 173, 269, 272, 274, 276, 512, 523,
534, 538, 557, 580, 602, 607, 608, 881, 1280,
1308, 1574, 1579, 1611, 1685, 1686, 1687,
1688, 1709

Women

123, 125, 130, 143, 144, 146, 157, 158, 166,
167, 174, 177, 184, 187, 190, 207, 212, 225,
237, 244, 246, 254, 261, 458, 478, 500, 503,
507, 512, 526, 562, 571, 573, 574, 575, 597,
599, 612, 834, 835, 844, 846, 854, 904, 915,
919, 941, 943, 964, 967, 981, 986, 1193,
1199, 1215, 1226, 1246, 1251, 1254, 1262,
1266, 1309, 1316, 1321, 1331, 1354, 1570,
1586, 1596, 1605, 1623, 1646, 1652, 1653,
1657, 1668, 1691